

Wm Davenport

from Nov. 1734 to Nov. 1736

James Knappman
James Knappman

W. Howard Hunt
W. Howard Hunt

W. Howard Hunt
2 doz black sheep

James Knappman

James Knappman
James Knappman

Newport June 1736

October November

2.8
- 2
2.10
4
4

1754

James Knappman

James Knappman

JAN 30 1991

At an Inferior Court of Common Pleas begun & held at Newport
within & for the County of Newport in the Colony of Rhode
Island & Providence Plantations in New England on the
third Thursday of November being the nineteenth Day of the month
in the twenty ~~eight~~ year of his Majesty's Reign anno Dom. 1754

Present

The honorable Edward Lott Esq. Chief Justice }
The honorable Peter Bours Esq. Justice }
The honorable Daniel Gould Esq. Justice } the honorable William Anthony Esq. Justice

Assessors

Da. 24/ Gideon Worden Plaintiff: Gideon Cornie Defendant in an action of Trespass
aj. 1726. 21 The Defendant's plea in abatement being overruled the case was pleaded &
committed to the jury the Verdict of Jury We find for the Defendant Cost of
Court

Jury Herbert Nichols } Land Albro } Joseph Dierce
Jos Alborn } James Curke } Griffith Burney
John Sawdy } Daniel Curke jr. } John Burney son of Jacob

The Court adjourns till to morrow morning 9 o'clock

Wednesday November 20th 1754 The Court met according to adjournment 2. Day

Da. 24/ Thomas Trebody Plaintiff: Eliza Sidinghurst Defendant in an action of the
ja. 29. 29 Case the Deft's first plea being overruled the Defendant then informed his second
which also was overruled The Case pleaded & committed to the jury the
Verdict of Jury We find for the Deft. One hundred & seventy six pounds
old Tenor & Cost The Deft. objected

Jury the same as in last Case Worden in Cornie

Da. 24/ Benjamin Tucker Plaintiff John Lawton Defendant in an action of the case
mb. 20. 21 for money due by Book
6. 21 The Deft's plea in abatement being overruled Both Parties by this
Rule of Court agreed to leave all accounts Differences & Controversies
whatsoever relating to Case to Referees the Deft. chose M^r Timothy
Waterhouse the Deft. chose M^r Joseph Brown & the Court appointed
John Nichols Inholder a third Person they or any two of them to be makers
all and sundry Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to Case & settle &
Report to next Court & the same to be final

Da. 24/ Rufus Church Plaintiff Peter Phillips Defendant in an action of the case
or 40 for money due by Book
6. 21 The Defendant waived his plea in Barr The Deft. made Default

W. 24/ Joseph Sylvester Plaintiff Jos. Whipple Defendant in an action of the Case The Deft.
in n. 10. 11 Pleaded in Barr upon which the Court Bars the Action

W. 24/ Christⁿ Sylvester Plaintiff Jos Whipple Defendant in an action of the Case The Deft.
in n. 11 Pleaded in Barr upon which the Court Bars the Action

W. 24/ Amy Sylvester Plaintiff Jos Whipple Defendant in an action of the Case The Deft.
in n. 12 Pleaded in Barr upon which the Court Bars the Action

At. 24/
mh. N. 41
C. 81

^{any}
Robert Stevens Plaintiff John Channing & Walter Chalmer & Depts
in an action of Case for money due by Brooks
The Depts plea in abatement being overruled The Def. made
Default

At. 24/
mh. N. 42
C. 81

^{any}
Robert Stevens Plaintiff John Channing & Depts in an action of the case
for money due by Brooks
The Depts plea in abatement being overruled
The Def. made Default Judge agreeable to Docton

At. 24/
tw. N. 60
C. 81

^{any}
Henry Bowyer Plaintiff Natham Clarke Depts in an action of ^{in abatement} ^{4 p. 7}
the Depts plea being overruled The Def. made Default

At. 24.
i. h. N. 80

William Perkins Plaintiff Jabbul Branton & Depts in an action of Case
left to Referees & al hereafter

At. 24/
mh. N. 123
C. 81

^{any}
Robert Taylor Plaintiff John Channing & Depts in an action of the case
for money due by Brooks
The Depts plea in abatement being overruled The Def. made
Default

At. 24/
mh. N. 130
C. 81

^{any}
Robert Taylor Plaintiff John Channing & Depts in an action of the case
for money due by Brooks
The Depts plea in abatement being overruled The Def. made
Default

At 24/ Barnabas L. Curjel Plaintiff Jonathan Barney Deft. in an
No. 66. action of the case, the Deft. pleaded in abatement as on file
Agreed 31st

Copies
At 24/ Jabez Brantford vs Joseph Sylvester Deft. in an action
No. 182. of account The Deft. pleaded in abatement as on file which is
overruled. The Deft. also pleaded in bar

Chas. P
Whipple

Withdrawn 8th Day

Jury for Sunday James Curjel, Joseph Sylvester, Jonathan Barney, Son of Jacob
for laborer, Daniel Earl, Jr. Elias Lacey, Alex. Bradford
James L. L. Joseph Woodworth, William B. B. of the case

At 24/ Benjamin Nichols vs Jeremiah Tallman Deft. who made
No. 44 Default
31st

10th in C 1/4 10th out
At 24/ Herz. Usher vs John Channing Deft. in an action of the case for money
No. 1. due upon Bond of acc. The Deft. pleaded in abatement upon which
12th the Court abate the action
C

At 24/ Abraham Redwood vs Jonathan Bowers Deft. in an action of Debt for
No. 5. Money due by Bond The Deft. made Default
4th

10th in C 1/4
At 24/ John Hadwin vs Walter Chaloner Deft. in an action of the case for
No. 13. Money due by Book The Deft. pleaded in abatement upon which
9th the Court abate the action
C

Copies
At 24/ John Martin vs Geo. Foster Deft. in an action of the case upon a Promise
No. 16. The Deft. made Default Judgment for Int.
4th Rest on other proof to be made

Dl. 24/ Mable Froby Lt. Abraham Ale Def. 6p^m
n^o 18. Agreed

Dl. 24/ Mary Broth Lt. Long Grant Def. in an Action of Detinue This Case is
ja. n^o 22. left to Referees according to an Agreement made in Court and
reduced to Writing & Lodged on file, the Lt. chose Capt Long & Wickham,
5^d Lt. Def chose Capt Jos Jacob & the Court appointed Capt Land & Grant
they or any two of them to settle & determine & file according to
Agreement & settle Costs and make Report to next Court

Dl. 24/ Nich Carr & Up. Lt. Joseph Scott Def. in an Action of Account The Def.
ja. n^o 23. Plead in Barr — Judgment of Court is that upon Def. paying
6^d Principal Money due only & Cost of Lease with Lawful Interest for it & also
that ~~the Def. pay the Costs of the Action~~ the Action be barrd.

Copy from Record of
Dl. 24/ Gideon Warden & Up. Lt. Nicholas Brown Def. in an Action of Account Gideon
aj. n^o 27. Cornel came into Court & took upon him the Defence of this Action The
5^d Law Plead & committed to the Jury The Verdict of Jury We find
6^d for the Def. Cost of Court
Brown to have Cost

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case Gideon Warden vs Gideon Cornel

Dl. 24/ Gideon Warden & Up. Lt. Nicholas Brown Def. in an Action of Trespass
aj. n^o 28. & Ejectment Gideon Cornel came into Court & took upon him the
5^d Defence of this Action The Law Plead & committed to the Jury
6^d The Verdict of Jury We find for the Def. Cost of Court
Brown to have Cost

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case G Warden vs G Cornel

JA 24/ Ann Carr Lt. Robert Carr Def. in an Action of Account upon the
in n^o 31. Plea of the Def. the Court orders Cost for Def.

Sum 4/ Dec 32/ 4^{pm}
Ct 24/ Temperance Grant Pl. Joseph Wilson Def. in an action of Debt upon
in n^o 32 the Motion of the Def. the action is cont^d to next Court

7⁸¹
H

(+)

3^{pm}
Ct 24/ Jonathan Boston Pl. Henry Bliss Def. in an action of the Case for Money due
to n^o 36 by Note The Def. made Default

6⁸¹

C

Ans Nov 11/ 8^{pm}
Ct. James Wyson Pl. Job Wilby Def. in an action of the Case for Money due
in n^o 39 by Book The Def. made Default for £28⁵ 11

6⁸¹

C

Ct. J. Peter Bowden & Pl. Henry Towle & Def.
n^o 59 left to Referees as hereafter

3^{pm}
Ct 24/ John Caloner Pl. Robert Hazard Def. in n^o 67
withdrawn 6th Day

C

5^{pm}
Ct 24/ Wm Perkins & Pl. Wm Head Def. in n^o 70
withdrawn & no cost to be taxed

4^{pm}
Ct 24/ John Whitelorn Pl. Isaac Abrahams & Nathan Mathams Def. in an action of Debt for Money due by Bond upon
in n^o 76 Plea of the Gurnashes The Court abate^d the action
Judgment for Cost for Gurnashes

6⁸¹

C

3rd 1771
Adj. 24/ Robert Cook Pl^t. Labrick Wal Def^t.
n^o. 72. withdrawn & no cost to be taxed

1111 7th 1771
Adj. 24/ Dan^l Dunham Pl^t. Abraham Dayton Def^t. in an Action of the Case upon a
m^{ch} n^o. 74 Promise The Case pleaded & committed to the Jury the Verdict of Jury was found
6th for the Pl^t. the Money sued for & cost — The Def^t. moved in arrest
6th of Judgment but did not prosecute & James

Jury Herbert Nichols & Land Albro } Joseph Woodworth } Griffin Barney
Jos Alborn } James Clarke } Thomas I Shorman } Jonathan Son of Jacob
John Landry } David Earl Jr } Giles Pearce } Wm Bliss — 5th 1771
Adj. 24/ Dan^l Dunham Pl^t. Abraham Dayton Def^t. in an Action of the
m^{ch} n^o. 75 upon a Promise The Def^t. made Default The Def^t. moved in arrest
6th of Judgment

120 in C¹/4 Defsum of Nov 21 6th 1771
Adj. 24/ Wm Brightman Pl^t. Benj. & Standford Wyatt Def^t. in an Action of Debt for
m^{ch} n^o. 79 Money due by Bond The Pl^t. submits & appeals
6th I Don't C¹/4

Shw 4/ Def^t. Sum of £100/ Copy out 4th 1771
Adj. 24/ Peter Bowden & Elz. his Wife Pl^t. Henry Lovell & Ann Courtney Adm^{rs}. of John
m^{ch} n^o. 59 Courtney deced^d Def^t. in two Actions of the Case upon a Promise — 4th 1771
Adj. 24/ Peter Bowden & Elz. his Wife Pl^t. Henry Lovell & Ann Courtney Def^t. The Other an Action of the Case
m^{ch} n^o. 80 for money due by Bond The Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave
all Acc^{ts}. Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating to this Case
to Referers the Pl^t. chose Mr John Davis Jr The Def^t. chose Mr. Prosser
Fisk and the Court appoints Mr. Jon^s. Nichols Inholder as third Person
they or any two of them to hear & settle all Acc^{ts}. Differences & Controversies
whatsoever relating to this Case & make Report to next Court & of same
date

Shw 9/ 4th 1771
Adj. 24/ Jeremiah Tallman Pl^t. John Coggeshall Def^t. in an Action of Debt for Money
m^{ch} n^o. 107 due by Bond The Def^t. made Default
6th C¹/4

Shw 23/ 4th 1771
Adj. 24/ Jon^s. Nichols Pl^t. Jos. & Tho^s. Joslin Def^t. in an Action of Debt for Money
m^{ch} n^o. 112 due by Bond The Def^t. prays over of the Writing obligatory declared on
with the benefit of Pleading thereon — Upon sight thereof the Def^t. pleaded
that the Conditions of the Bond declared on are either to pay 929 n^o 10th 14th of Silver or
ed Tenor equivalent thereto the latter of which the Def^t. is ready to pay — Judgment of
Court is that 4th Pl^t. recover of 4th Def^t. 9th of Silver wth Lawfull Interest or good Bills of
Publick Credit of Colony of Rhode Island sufficient to purchase 3rd Quantity of good
Silver

Ans
Ct. 24/ Thomas Loston Plaint. John Fry Def. in an action of the Case for money
in n^o. 119. Due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts
Differences & Controversies what so ever relating to said Case to Referees The Plaint.
chose John Rogers of Middletown the Def. chose Rosamund of Portsmouth
& the Court appoints Joshua Ogden shall son of the said Person on the 1st or any
two of them to hear & settle all a^ll Differences & Controversies
what so ever relating to said Case & settle costs & make Report to the Court before it
R-105

Ct. 24/ Edward Canning Pl. Charles Rhodes Def. in an action of the Case upon
in n^o. 126. a Promise The Pl. submits & appeals
8th

C //

Ct. 24/ Timothy Connor Pl. Samuel Try Def. in an action of Trespass
in n^o. 133. The Pl. submits & appeals
5th

Ans
Ct. 24/ Botha Carter Pl. Joseph Brooks Def. in an action of the Case
in n^o. 137. for money due by Book by consent of Parties the Case is
sent to next Court
C //

(+)

W 24/ John Hawdan Pl. John Channing Def. in an action of the Case upon
in n^o. 139. a Promise The Def. Pleaded in abatement upon which the Court
grants the action
C //

W 24/ Ralph Batton Pl. Joseph Hammond J^r Def. in an action of Debt for
in n^o. 149 Money due by Bond The Def. made Default £451 13s 3 to be deducted
C 8th as making up Judg. unless Pl. will consent to Int.

W 24/ Richard Dunn Pl. Francisco Rosento Def. in an action of the Case upon a
in n^o. 155 Promise ~~Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all a^ll~~
Differences & Controversies what so ever relating said Case to Referees The Plaint. chose W. Jacob
a third person the Def. chose W. John Nichols Ingleton & the Court appoints W. Timothy Waterhouse
W-124

Ans
W 24/ Tho. Thorman Pl. Benj. Frooborn Def. in an action of the Case for
in n^o. 157. Money due by Book The Def. made Default
8th
C //

Copy out
Ht 24/ John Goddard Plt. Cont. Floren. Def. in an action of the Case for Money
due by Book both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to the Case to Referees The Plt.
chose Capt Geo Buckmaster The Def. chose John Nichols Esq. and the
Court appoints Capt Elton Vose a third Person they or any two of
them to hear adjust & settle all Acc^{ts}. Differences & Controversies
whichever relating to the Case & settle Costs & make Report to this Court
before it rises or within ten Days after the Rising of this Court.

Copy Will & Div. 35/ Then 8/6
Ht 24/ John Holmes Plt. Margaret Holmes Def. in an action of the Case for
of 3rd Silver The Def. made Default.

Copy out
Ht 24/ Land. Hall Plt. Henry Leckham, Def. in an action of the Case for
Money due by Book both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave
all Acc^{ts}. Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to
the Case to Referees The Plt. chose Mr Wm Lake the Def. chose Mr Sam Groves
and the Court appoints Mr Wm Burroughs a third Person they or any two
of them to hear adjust & settle all Acc^{ts}. Differences & Controversies
whichever relating to the Case & settle Costs & make Report to this Court before it rises

Copy Judgment. 22nd out 2nd 18
Ht 24/ Jn. Manchester Plt. Sam. Elbise Cook Def. in an action of the
Case upon a Promise The Def. made Default
Indy. for £4966.5.10 Damages & costs of Announ from
last Court till now

Then 8/6
Ht 24/ John Holmes Plt. Margaret Holmes Def. in an action of the
Case for 3rd of Prem^{is} of Personal Estate The Def. made
Default. 4 of £88.57.7.11

Then 8/6
Ht 24/ John Holmes Plt. Margaret Holmes Def. in an action of the
Case for 3rd of Prem^{is} of Personal Estate The Def. made
Default. 4 of £88.57.7.11

Then 8/6
Ht 24/ John Holmes Plt. Margaret Holmes Def. in an action of the
Case for 3rd of Prem^{is} of Personal Estate The Def. made
Default. 4 of £88.57.7.11

#24/ John Whiting Plt. vs. Sherlevant Def. in an action of the Case upon
Dr. n^o. 186. a Promisor The Def. made Default for £31. 12. " Now,
9. 6 York Curraney as 4th Ball of 7th No. med

Ther 8/6

#24/ John Holmes Plt. Margaret Holmes Def. in an action of Trespass
n^o. 188 Ejectment The Def. made Default

8. 6
6 //

Ther 8/6

#24/ John Holmes Plt. Margaret Holmes Def. In an action of Trespass
n^o. 190. and Ejectment The Def. made Default

8. 6
6 //

#24/ Jahlool Branton & Co Plt. Joseph Sylvester Def. 5th 1771
n^o. 194
Withd. on 8th Day

Copy out of
#24/ Jahlool Branton & Co Plt. Joseph Sylvester Def. in an action of Acct.
n^o. 195 The Def. submits to Acct. for the Issues & Profits of the Pro-
misses demanded from 29th Day of May A.D. 1751 to the Day
of the Date of the Deed of Jos: Whipple to Deley There was and
thereupon the Court appointed Mess^{rs}. Rowse Pottet, Rob^t. Shearman &
Isaac Stiles Auditors they or any two of them to ~~make~~ Audit & Accounts
& to make Report to next Sessions



HT 24/ Wm Coping Plt Wm Cook Deft 5/27
N^o. 200, withdrawn 8 Day

Thur 20-1/2 24 Oaths incl 74/2 37 p^{ty}
HT 24/ John Gordon & Jos Whinton Plt^s John Channing Deft^t in an action of Debt for
N^o. 201. Money due by Bond The Deft^t made Default

Copy out 5/
HT 24/ Barzillai Baley ~~Plt~~ Constant Baley Joseph Baley
ja N^o. 205. Oliver Baley Stephen Dayno & Mary his Wife Plaint^s John Baley &
Thomas Baley Deft^s in an action of Partition Both Parties by this Rule
of Court agree to leave the Dividing & making Partition to the referees the
Plaint^s chose Nicholas Easton Esq^r. The Deft^s chose M^r W^m Willbor and the
Court appoints Edward Easton Esq^r a third person they or any two
of them to divide & make Partition of the Premises amongst the Par-
ties according to the Plaint^s their demand & make Report to next
Court and the same to be final

Thur 8/ 4 p^{ty}
HT 24/ John Bonnet Plt^t W Chaloner & W^m Elery Deft^s in an action of the Case
Du. N^o. 208. for Money due by Note The Deft^s made Default

Thur 12/ Copy out 5/ 4 p^{ty}
HT 24/ Wm Perkins Plt^t Jahlool Branton Benjamin Wickham & George Gardner Commis-
ja N^o. 88 appointed to settle the Estate of Joseph Whipple Esq^r who was Deviser of the Real
Estate of Jos Whipple Esq^r deceased Deft^s in an action of the Case for money due by
Book

210-3 p^{ty} 211-4 p^{ty} 212-4 p^{ty}
HT 24/ Jahlool Branton ~~Plt~~ Benjamin Wickham & George
ja N^o. 210. Gardner in their Capacity afores^d Plaintiffs & the S^r Wm Perkins Deft^s
in three actions two of them actions of Acc^t the other an action of
the Case for money due by Book. Both Parties by this Rule of
Court agree to leave all Acc^t Differences & Controversies whol-
soever relating all the four abovementioned Cases to the referees
The said Wm Perkins chose Capt Porcup Potter The S^r Jahlool Branton
Benjamin Wickham & George Gardner chose Capt Isaac Stokes and
the Court appoints
Capt Pw^l Shearman a third person they or any two of them to
hear adjust & settle all accounts Differences & Controversies
relating to four Cases that is to say to determine what is due
from either Party to the other & to order the same to be paid
agreeable to the Act of Assembly and to make Report to next Court &
the same to be final

11/24/ John Cool Brandon & Co. vs. Perkins Def^t
No. 212

8/6
11/24/ John Rogers & Co. vs. Margaret Holmes Def^t in an action of the case
aj No. 219 The Def^t made Default Judgment for Value Negro & Plate & other
8 Leases & 1/4 p^r Personal Estate after 1 Negro & Plate redempted

11/24/ John Rogers & Co. vs. Margaret Holmes Def^t in an action of the case
aj No. 221. The Def^t made Default Judgment in same manner as 4th last

11/24/ John Bennett vs. The Shearman Def^t in an action of the case
aj No. 224 upon a Promise The Def^t made Default

11/24/ John Lynscomb vs. Penelope Lynscomb Def^t in an action of the
aj No. 231. Cases The Case Pleaded & Committed to the jury The Verdict of
10. 9. 1. The Def^t made Default Judgment & did not prosecute 4th Motion

Jury: Herbert Nichols, Saml. Allen, H. W. Woodward, J. B. Burney
Jos. Aborn, James Clark, Preserved Shearman, J. W. Burney
John Sunday, David Carr, J. W. Pearce, J. W. Bliss

11/24/ Solomon Center vs. John Archer Def^t in an action of the case for
aj No. 249. Money due by Book The Def^t made Default

11/24/ John Elrod vs. Jos. Bull Def^t Agreed 4th 11/24/

11/24/ Wm. Head vs. Wm. Perkins & Rob. Carr Def^t 3rd 11/24/
No. 253. withdrawn no cost to be taxed

11/24/ James Konyman vs. Ann (Def^t) in an action of Trespass & Ejectment
aj No. 262 The Def^t made Default

Ht 24/ Isaac Barker Lt. Elias Tallman Def. in an action of Debt for Rent
in n^o 263. The Def. made Default

9th C //

Ht 24/ ~~Elizabeth~~ ^{Elizabeth} ~~Lincoln~~ ^{Lincoln} Def. in an action of the Case,
in n^o 269. The case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of jury was found
for the Lt. the money sued for & lost. The Def. moved in
arrest of judgment but did not prosecute same,

Jury the same as in the afo. & going case of Lynscomb in P. Lynscomb

Ht 24/ ^{Ther 20/} Thomas Glucker Lt. Tho Phillips Def. in an action of the Case
upon a Promise the Def. made Default

in n^o 270.

9th C //

Ht 24/ ^{Ther 20/} Tho Glucker Lt. Tho Phillips Def. in an action of Debt for
Money due by Judgment the Def. made Default —
Judgment for Massachusetts Money deducting wth p^d
in Rhode Island Money —

Ht 24/ Dan Gould & Ab. Lt. Peter Bulfinch Def. in an action of Debt for
Money due by Bond The Def. made Default
Judgment for & Amt. of the Inventory

Ht 24/ Godfrey Mallebone Lt. Nehemiah Marks Def. in an action
of Debt for Money due by Bond The Def. made Default

9th C //

Ht 24/ ^{Ans} Daniel Peckham Lt. John Topham Def. in an action of the Case
for Money due by Book The Def. made Default

9th C //

4/27
H 24/ Dan Deekham Plt. John Topham Def. in an action of the case for
mln. 287. Money due by Note The Def. made Default

9/6

8/27
H 24/ Wm. Sturtevant Plt. Alex Bradford Def. in an action of Debt
for 2290 for Money due by Bond The Def. made Default

9/6

4/27
H 24/ Wm. Cure Plt. Hon. Frobridge Def. in an action of the case upon
aj. n. 291. a Sum of The case pleaded & committed to the jury the verdict of
9/6
Jury was find for the Plt. twenty two pounds two shillings &
costs

Jury the same as in a foregoing case Linscom & Lynscom
Def. Sum 1/1000
DR 24/ Benjamin Bragton Plt. Southcoate Longworthy Def. 5/27
sl n. 301 withdrawn 8th Day

DR 24/ Robt. Douglass Plt. John Bazin Def. 10/27
n. 307. Agreed

1/27
DR 24/ Sam Holmes Plt. Henry Taggart Def. in an action of Debt for
aj. n. 310. Money due by Bond The Def. made Default

9/6

DR 24/ Tho: Haszard De: Tho: Haszard Def: in an action, of Debt for Money
Dr n^o 311 due by Bond The Def: made Default
9th 4th 1771

DR 24/ Tho: Haszard De: Philip Mafure Def: 4th 1771
agreed

DR 24/ Benj^a Lowry De: John Wheaton Def: in an action of Acc. upon the
in n^o 320. Motion of the Def: the case is continued to next Court
3th 1771

DR 24/ John Sims De: Elijah Johnson Def: in an action of the Case for Money
at n^o 333. due by Book. Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
of Acc^t. Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to,
Refer to The Plaint. chose M^r Henry Lowle the Def: chose Joseph
Nichols Esq^r. and the Court appoints M^r Grosvenor Esq^r.
4th 1771

DR 24/ Tho: Haszard De: John Potter & W^{fe} Def: in an action of the Case
in n^o 343. ~~The Case pleaded & committed to the Jury~~ The Def: pleaded in Abatement
which overruled The Case pleaded & committed to the Jury the
Verdict of Jury We find for the Plaint. two hundred & forty Pounds
O T & Cost

Jury Herbert Michol, J^r } David Cure J^r } Jon^o Burney, Son of Jacob } Rob^t Thoddard
J^r } Crossed Thormann } Wm Bliff } Job Carr
J^r } } Isaac Stolle } Benja^a Brayton 3th 1771

DR 24/ Inoch Haszard De: John Potter & W^{fe} Def: in an action of the Case
in n^o 344. The Def: pleaded in Abatement which overruled The Case
pleaded & committed to the Jury The Verdict of Jury We find for the Def:
two hundred & forty Pounds O T & Cost

Jury the same as in the last Case Tho: Haszard vs John Potter & W^{fe} 8th 1771

DR 24/ Mary Haszard De: John Potter & W^{fe} Def: in an action of the Case
in n^o 345. The Def: plea in Abatement overruled The Def: pleaded in Barr
(The Def: bro: in Simon Haszard as a Witness who was objected to by 3^d Def: the
evidence not received) The Court Bars the Action
14th 1771

20th in Cwry 10th Sher 14th
DR 24/ Isaac Bowser Pl. John Channing Def. in an action of Debt for
wh. n^o. 350. Money due by Bond The Def. made Default

11th 6th
DR 24/ Phoebe Battey Pl. Peter Chulley's Def. in an action of the Case for
of n^o. 352 Money due by Note The Def. made Default

12th 5th
DR 24/ Isaac Bowser Pl. John Channing Def. in an action of Debt for money
wh. n^o. 351 due by Bond The Def. acknowledging that the Real Estate was not
C 11th attacked the Def. wth his Dea in abatement & made Default

DR 24/ J^r. Bull Pl. John A. Sheldon Def. in an action of Acc^t. The Def. made Default & committed
wh. n^o. 353 ~~the Def. made Default & committed~~ the Def. made Default & committed
C 11th ~~the Def. made Default & committed~~ the Def. made Default & committed
Benjamin Wickham

DR 24/ Peter Bours Pl. Eliz^a. Coggeshall Def. in an action of Debt for
in n^o. 354 Money due by Bond The Def. made Default & committed for cost only

14th 3rd
DR 24/ Dan Coggeshall Pl. Eliz^a. Coggeshall Def. in an action of Debt for
wh. n^o. 356 Withdrawn 9th Days

DR 24/ Caleb Cure Pl. Peter Treley Def. in an action of the Case upon a Promise
wh. n^o. 364 both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all Acc^t. Differences & Controversies
whichever relating said Case to Referees The Pl. chose M^r. Bonj^r. Stanton the Def. chose
M^r. Prowse Potter & the Court appoints James Coggeshall of Newport a third Person

Pl. & Def. Acc^t. to in C Copy out
DR 24/ Archibald Campbell Pl. John Morgan Def. in an action of the Case for
wh. n^o. 358. Money due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to
leave all Acc^t. Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating said
Case to Referees The Pl. chose M^r. Bonj^r. Stanton the Def. chose M^r. Prowse
Potter and the Court appoints M^r. Peter Taylor a third Person they or any two
of them to hear & adjust & settle all Acc^t. Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating to said Case & settle Costs & make Report to this Court before it rises or to next

10th in Cwry 5th Sher 14th
DR 24/ Dan Woodard Pl. John Channing Def. in an action of the Case for
wh. n^o. 367 Money due by Note The Def. made Default

DR. 24/ Thomas Hazard & Co. Philip Mojart Def. 4^{pm}
n^o. 369. agreed

DR 24/ Patrick O'Neal, &c. Robert Cooke Def. in an action of the ^{4^{pm}}
i. n^o. 380, for money due by Book, The Def. made Default

5^{di}
C //

DR 24/ David Richards, J^r. &c. John Crossman Def. in an action of the ^{4^{pm}}
i. n^o. 383. money due by Book, The Def. made Default

11^{di}
C //

DR 24/ Henry Lowe & Co. Mat. Robinson Def. in an action of the ^{4^{pm}}
i. n^o. 387 for money due by Book The Def. made Default

14^{di}
C //

DR 24/ David Richards, J^r. &c. Joseph Whipple, Def. in an action of the ^{4^{pm}}
i. n^o. 385. case for money due by Note, The Def. made Default

11^{di}
C //

Att 24/ Henry Lowe, &c. Latham Clarke Def. in an action of the ^{4^{pm}}
i. n^o. 391 for money due by Book The Def. made Default

11^{di}
C //

Att 24/ Jendison Lynde, &c. Anthony Trazion Def. in an action of the ^{4^{pm}}
i. n^o. 392 case for money due by Book, The Def. made Default for

11^{di}
C // \$25. 19. 3

Att 24/ ^{ant} Wm Caping ^{ant} P^r Anthony Trozior Def^t in an action of the Case for ^{4 p^m}
as n^o 396. Money due by Book The Def^t made Default
11th 81
C //

Att 24/ Jos: Hammond ^{ant} P^r Cement Beckham Def^t in an action of the Case for ^{5 p^m}
as n^o 434. Money due by Note The Def^t made Default for the Bath.
11th 81 between the Note & Acc^t.
C //

Att 24/ ^{ant} Daniel Carpenter P^r John Topham Def^t in an action of the Case for ^{4 p^m}
as n^o 435. Money due by Book The Def^t made Default
11th 81
C //

Att 24/ ^{ant} Jos: Hammond ^{ant} P^r John Simpson ^{ant} P^r Def^t in an action of the Case for ^{5 p^m}
as n^o 447. Money due by Book The Def^t made Default for the Bath
11th 81 of the two Acc^{ts}
C //

Att 24/ ^{ant} Jos: Hammond ^{ant} P^r Gideon Towlen Def^t in an action of the Case for ^{5 p^m}
as n^o 448. Money due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
11th 81 Accounts Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating ^{to} Cases to Referees
The Def^t chose ^{Mr} Richard ^{for} ^{by} The Def^t chose ^{Mr} Henry Lowle, and ^{the} Court
appoints ^{Mr} Timothy Waterhouse a third Person

Def^t Sum^r of L^ors: 15/ (+) 6 p^m
Att 24/ Nath: Little P^r W^m Manchester Def^t Withdⁿ & no Cost to be paid

^{ant} Def^t Sum^r of L^ors: 4/ 5 p^m
Att 24/ Joseph Wooden Pl^{ain}. Jonathan Easton Def^t in an action of the Case for Money
as n^o 482 due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
12th 81 Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating ^{to} Cases to Referees The Pl^{ain}.
chose ^{Mr} W^m ^{to} ^{apply} the Def^t chose ^{Mr} John Barker & the Court appoints
^{Mr} W^m Beckham a third Person (+) 6 p^m

Att 24/ Brig^{al} Brynton Lt. Louthicks Langworthy Def. 5^{pm}
n^o. 459 Withdrawn 8th Day
6

Att 24/ ^{Shon of} James Howard Lt. Gideon Cornel Def. in an action of Debt for 4^{pm}
n^o. 474. Money due by Bond The Def. made Default

Att 24/ ^{Shon of} George Linton Lt. Gideon Cornel Def. in an action of the 5^{pm}
n^o. 483. for Money due by Note The Def. made Default

Exchange Bill for £34.14.10 for: Newport Rhode Island Octob^r. 8. 1758
After forty Days sight of this my first Bill of Exchange
my second third and fourth not paid

Att 24/ n^o. 495. for Money due by Book The Def. made Default for the Bill
of the two and 8th
6

Att 24/ John Jones Lt. John Corke Def. in an action of the 9^{pm}
n^o. 497. due by Note The Case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of
the Jury (The Def. offered a Rec^t as rec^d which was objected agst by 4th Lt. the
objection overruled by the order to 4th Jury) We find for the Def. thirty four
pounds ten shillings & cost
Jury the same as in the ^{last} Lopham vs Winton

Att 24/ James Duncan Lt. Simon Rhodes Def. 3^{pm}
n^o. 506 Agreed

Att 24/ ^{amp} Wm Coping ^{4 p m} Def. Anthony Frozier Def. in an action of the case for
as n^o 396. Money due by Book The Def. made Default
11th 81
C //

Att 24/ Jos. Hammond ^{5 p m} J^r Def. Cement Leckham Def. in an action of the case for
as n^o 434. Money due by Note The Def. made Default for the Bath.
11th 81 between the Note & Acc^t.
C //

Att 24/ ^{amp} Daniel Carpenter Def. John Topham Def. in an action of the case for
as n^o 435. Money due by Book The Def. made Default
11th 81
C //

O O O O

11th 81
C //

^{amp} Shw 20/ Att 24/ Jos. Hammond ^{5 p m} J^r Def. Epicon Fowler Def. in an action of the case for
as n^o 448 Money due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
11th 81 Accounts Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating ^{to} ~~to~~ to Reproaches
The Def. chose ^{to} ~~to~~ Richard for Rep. The Def. chose Mr Henry Lowle and 4th Court
appoints Mr Timothy Waterhouse a third person

Def Sum. of Lorr: 15/ ^{6 p m}
Att 24/ Nathl. Little Def. Wm Manchester Def. Withdren & no cost to be paid

^{amp} Def Sum. of Lorr 4/ Att 24/ Joseph Wooden Plim. Jonathan Easton Def. in an action of the case for Money
as n^o 482 due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
12th 81 Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating ^{to} ~~to~~ to Reproaches The Plim.
chose Mr To apply the Def. chose Mr John Barker & the Court appoints
Mr W Leckham a third person

Att 24/ Brigth Brynton Lt. Louthcke Langworthy Def. 5^{pm}
N^o. 459 Withdrawn 8th Day
6

Att 24/ ^{Shro^g} James Howard Lt. Gideon Cornol Def. in an action of Debt for 4^{pm}
N^o. 474. Money due by Bond The Def. made Default
11. 81
6

Att 24/ ^{Shro^g} George Austin Lt. Gideon Cornol Def. in an action of the Case 5^{pm}
N^o. 483. for Money due by Note The Def. made Default
11. 81
6

Att 24/ ^{Ans} James Carter Lt. Abigail, Dinneford Def. in an action of the Case 5^{pm}
N^o. 495. for Money due by Book The Def. made Default for the Ball
of the two Ans^{rs}
11. 81
6

Att 24/ John Jones Lt. John Clarke Def. in an action of the Case for Money 9^{pm}
N^o. 497. due by Note The Case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of
12. 81 Jury (The Def. offered a Rec^t as Rx. which was objected agst by 4th Lt. the
objection overruled by the Court ordered to 4th Jury) We find for the Plt thirty four
Pounds ten shillings & Cost
6 Jury the same as in the ^{Case} Topham vs Winton

Att 24/ James Duncan Lt. Simon Rhodes Def. 3^{pm}
N^o. 506 Agreed

Att 24/ Francis Borland Pl. James Perry Def. in an action of Covenant
 in N. 508 The Def. pleaded in abatement to which Plea the Pl. demurred w^{ch}
 11th Demurrer was allowed The Def. tendered £80 n Bills of Credit of 4 Colony of
 Rhode Island old Tenor for two years Rent & lost to the time which was refused by
 the Pl. The case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of jury We find for
 the Pl. the Money due for & lost The Def. moved in arrest of judgment
 which was overruled - judgment to be entered agreeable to 4 Motion of the Pl.
 £200 Jury. 15th 56
 Jury Herbert Nichols } Sand Albro } Herp Woodworth } Griffon Burney
 Jos Alborn } James Clarke } Frederick Shearman } Don Barney son of Jacob
 John Sawdy } David Rice } Giles Deane } Don Coggeshall

Att 24/ Francis Borland Pl. James Perry Def. in an action of Debt for Rent The Def.
 in N. 509 pleaded in abatement to which Plea the Pl. demurred w^{ch} Demurrer was allowed
 11th The Def. tendered £40 n Bills of Credit of 4 Colony of Rhode Island old Tenor for one
 year & lost to this time which was refused by 4 Pl. The case pleaded and
 committed to the jury the Verdict of jury We find for the Pl. the sum
 of forty nine pounds fifteen shillings old Tenor & lost

Jury the same as in 4 last case Borland vs Perry

Att 24/ James Smith Pl. George Smith Def. in an action of the Case upon a
 Dr N. 513. Promise the Def. made Default
 12th 81

Thor: 201
 Att 24/ Peter Bulion Pl. Henry Towle Def. in an action of the Case for money due by Broke both parties
 Dr N. 514 may dec. Def. in an action of the Case for money due by Broke both parties
 11th by this Rule of Court agree to leave all ano^r Differences & Controversies
 whatsoever relating to Case to Referees the Pl. chose M^r John Davis Pl.
 the Def. chose M^r Frederick Tish and the Court appoints M^r Jonathan
 Nichols Inholder a third Person

Def. Sum 2/ Serv 36/
 Att 24/ Jos: Salisbury Pl. Lovet Briggs Def.
 N. 515. Agreed

Def Sum 1/ Serv: 14/
 Att 24/ Jos Salisbury Pl. Isaac Shaw Def. 3rd
 N. 516. Agreed

Att 24/ John Topham Pl. Wm Winton Def. in an action upon a promise The
 Dr N. 522 case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of jury We find for the Def.
 11th 57
 Jury Herbert Nichols } David Rice } Griffon Burney } Don Easton of New York
 Jos Alborn } Frederick Shearman } Don Barney son of Jacob } Wm Wadon Jr
 Sand Albro } Giles Deane } Wm Bliss } Jos: Turner

Att 24/ Tho. Moffet Lt. Benj. Hall Def. in an action Debt for Rent the
Dr n^o 517. Def. made Default 3 p^m

Att 24/ Tho Moffet Lt. Benj. Hall Def. in an action of West the Def.
Dr n^o 527 made Default for £5 3 p^m

Att 24/ Thomas Howland Lt. Robt Crooke & Co. Def. in an action of the Case
Dr n^o 518 for money due by Book, The Def. submits & Appeals 6 p^m

Att 24/ Henry Coddard Lt. Robert Hall Def. in an action of Covenant
Dr n^o 519 The Def. made Default for £30 4 p^m

Att 24/ John Topham Lt. Wm Winton Def. in an action of the Case for money
Dr n^o 522 due by Book, The Def. confesses Judgment for £35, Ball of
12th Aug. with which the Def. is content 4 p^m

Att 24/ Thomas Howland Lt. Benj. Hazard Def. in an action of Debt for
Dr n^o 520. money due by Bond The Def. made Default 4 p^m

Att 24/ Tho Howland Lt. Benj. Hazard Def. in an action of the Case for
Dr n^o 521 money due by Note Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said Case as also
all other accts. subsisting between them to Proctors The Plaint. chose M^r —
Philip Wanton, the Def. chose M^r John Dennis & the Court appoints M^r Wm
Hewson

Att 24/ John Boutin Lt. Andrew McKinsey Def. in an action of the Case
Dr n^o 524. for money due by Book, both Parties by this Rule of Court agree
to leave all accts. Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating
said Case to Proctors The Plaint. chose Capt. James Dunne the Def.
chose M^r Thomas Vernon and the Court appoints Capt John Wanton
(Son of Gideon attnd Person)

2/10/77
DU 24/ Rich^d Carr & Co. Pl^t Joseph Scott Def^t by Sir Francis The Def^t
in n^o 540 Plead in Abatement upon which the Court gave the
action

2 Aprth 77
DR 24/ John Banister App^t Geo Lawton App^t from a judgment of the Justice
in n^o 541 The Case Plead & committed to the jury the Verdict of jury We find
13th Confirmation of the former judgment & Cost

6/ Jury the same as in y^e foregoing Case L Wyatts vs J Hule

30/10/77
DR 24/ Jno Banister App^t Geo Lawton App^t from a judgment of the Justice
in n^o 542 Court The Case Plead & committed to the Jury the Verdict
13th of jury We find Confirmation of the former judgment &
Cost

6/ Jury the same as in y^e foregoing Case L Wyatts vs J Hule

3/10/77
Ht 24/ Solomon Carter Pl^t John Lyon Def^t in an Action of Defamation Both
in n^o 217 Parties by this Rule of Court Agree to leave all accounts Differences &
12th Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to Referees The Plain^t
chose M^r Job Townsend The Def^t chose Cap^t W. W. W. & the Court Appoints
Ebou^r Richardson a third Person they or any of them



W: 24/ James L Redwood Plt. John Briggs Deft. ~~Defect~~ Agreed
Philipson Howard Plt. John Lawton Deft. Default
John Handan Plt. John Sims Deft. Default
James L Redwood Plt. Tho Groome Deft. Default Thor 17/ ^{aux}
Henry Perkins Plt. Wing Spooner Deft. Default Thor 9/ ^{aux}
Joseph Sylvester Plt. Jos Whipple Deft. ^{Christy}
Joseph Sylvester Plt. Jos Whipple Deft. ^{Christy}
Amey Sylvester Plt. Jos Whipple Deft. ^{Christy}
Henry Bliss Plt. Joseph Wooden Deft. Default ^{4/17}
Thomas Ward Plt. Thomas Price Deft. Default Thor 24/ ^{From}
Richard Ward Plt. Robert Douglass Deft. Default ^{From}
Wm Elliott Plt. James Coggeshall Deft. Default ^{From}
John Martin Plt. James Collins Jr Deft. Default ^{aux}
David Perkins Plt. Joseph Wood Deft. Default Thor 30/ Agreed ^{aux}
P Brown & E Gidley Plt. David Whipple Deft. Default ^{Thor 40/}
Wm Ellory Plt. Isaac Shoffield & Co Deft. Default Thor 50/ ^{Bond}
J. A. C. Patrick Grant Plt. Nath Hooper Deft. Default Judgment for 188:16:6 ^{Assumption Thor 44/}
with interest from July 24th 1799 to entering judgment ^{5/17}
Rich Grinnel Plt. Clement Weaver Deft. Default
John Willson Plt. Wm Thompson Deft. Default Thor 34/ ^{From}
J. B. C. John Handan Plt. John Lynn Deft. Default
A. J. C. Rufus Church Plt. Caleb Church Deft. Default Thor 36/ ^{aux}
Joseph Mason Plt. James Colburn Deft. Default Agreed ^{Month}
Clement Reynolds Plt. Sam Smith Deft. Default ^{Month}
Benja Shoffield Jr Plt. Abigail Avorel Deft. Default ^{Month}
James Nixson Plt. Joseph Wanton Deft. Default ^{Month}
Alice Cook Plt. Sam Cook Deft. Default Thor 15/ ^{Month}
John Coffin Plt. Joshua Coggeshall Deft. Default Thor 8/6 ^{Month}
Clement Reynolds Plt. Sam Smith Deft. Default ^{Month}
Clement Reynolds Plt. Samuel Smith Deft. Default ^{Month}
Benjamin Cornue Plt. Mary Bennett Deft. Default Thor 13/ ^{Month}
Abigail Cornue Plt. Thomas Cypros Deft. Default ^{Month}
Mary Briggs Plt. Robert Carr Deft. Default Thor 20/ - 10 miles ^{Month}
David M. Cullum Plt. Oliver Warner Deft. Default ^{Month}
David M. Cullum Plt. Oliver Warner Deft. Default ^{Month}
David M. Cullum Plt. Oliver Warner Deft. Default ^{Month}

^{Aug 17} ^{Aug 17}
 A. W. ^{Aug 17} Linnenger Lt. Thomas Cooper Def. Defaul. Nov 14/
 Note
 C. Job Babcock Lt. Henry Conole G. Def. Defaul. Nov 24/
 Aug
~~C. Augustus Johnston Lt. John Salisbury Def. Defaul. Nov 24/~~
~~C. John Whitcomb Lt. Thos. Abraham Def. Defaul.~~
^{Aug 17}
 C. John Chalons Lt. John D. Vanderlight Def. Defaul.
 Note
 C. Mary Wilson Lt. Archibald Campbell Def. Defaul. 4/17
^{Aug 17}
 C. Joseph Borden Lt. Wm Borden Def. Def. Defaul. Nov 13/
^{Aug 17}
 C. John Archer Lt. Rev. Munro Def. Defaul.
 Note
 C. John Miller Lt. Abigail Averol Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. P. Brown & Elidley Lt. Abigail Linnenger Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. Philip Gray Lt. Jon. Leck Def. Defaul. No. Nov 100,
^{Aug 17}
 C. Augustus Johnston Lt. Gideon Connel Def. Defaul. Nov 9/
^{Aug 17}
 C. Augustus Johnston Lt. G. Connel & Borden Def. Defaul. Nov 9/14/
^{Aug 17}
 C. G. Gideon Lipton Lt. David Cummings Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. John Arnold Lt. James Bobo Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
~~C. Augustus Johnston Lt. James Brown Def. Defaul. Nov 7/~~
^{Aug 17}
 C. David Cummings Lt. Sam Church Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. Augustus Johnston Lt. Sam Chapman Def. Defaul. Nov 7/
^{Aug 17}
 C. Nathl. Bird Lt. Abner Brown Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. George Laval Lt. John Easton Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. Augustus Johnston Lt. Thomas Atwood Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. Augustus Johnston Lt. Thomas Atwood Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. David Green Lt. Joshua Bile Def. Defaul. Nov 10/
^{Aug 17}

Commandments

Barnet Sporn & Proctor
Sanford

C. No
 C. Stephen Wilcox Lt. Abner West Def. Defaul. Nov 12/
^{Aug 17}
~~C. John Graham Lt. Owen Morris Def. Defaul. Withdrawn~~
^{Aug 17}
 C. Israel Chapman Lt. John Chapman Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. Peter Bowden Lt. Joseph Woodson Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 C. Charles Wickham Lt. Jon. Fillingham Def. Defaul.
^{Aug 17}
 X John Fryers Lt. Wm. Lawton Def. Defaul. Agreed
^{Aug 17}
 C. James Card Lt. Isaac Shoffield Def. Defaul. Nov 24/
^{Aug 17}
 C. 22. John Fryers Lt. John Lawrence Def. Defaul. Nov 34/ Agreed

W: 24/ James L Redwood & John Briggs Def: ~~Defect~~ Agreed
 Philimon Howard & John Lawton Def: Default
 John Handan & John Sims Def: Default
 James L Redwood & Tho Groves Def: Default Sher 1/1
 Henry Perkins & Wing Spooner Def: Default Sher 9/1
 Joseph Sylvester & Jos Whipple Def:
 Joseph Sylvester & Jos Whipple Def:
 Henry Bliss & Jos Woodson Def: Default
 Thomas Ward & Thomas Price Def: Default Sher 24/1
 Richard Ward & Robert Douglass Def: Default
 Wm Ellory & James Coggeshall Def: Default
 John Martin & James Collins Jr Def: Default
 David Updike & Jos Woodson Def: Default Sher 30/1 Agreed
 P Brown & E Gidley Def: David Whipple Def: Default
 Wm Ellory & Isaac Shefferson Def: Default Sher 50/1
 Patrick Grant & Nath Hooper Def: Default Judgment for 188:16:6
 with interest from July 24th 1799 to entering Judgment
 Rich Grinnel & Clement Weaver Def: Default
 John Willson & Wm Thompson Def: Default

A. J. ...
 Upon appraisement
 24

42-22-
2-22-
3-33-12
3-37-4
4-80-
194-16
16
128
10-8

Alice Cook & Sam Cook Def: Default Sher 15/1
 John Coffin & Joshua Coggeshall Def: Default Sher 8/6
 Clement Reynolds & Sam Smith Def: Default
 Clement Reynolds & Samuel Smith Def: Default
 Benjamin Cornol & Mary Bennett Def: Default Sher 13/1
 Abigail Cornol & Thomas Cypros Def: Default
 Mary Briggs & Robert Carr Def: Default Sher 20/- 10 miles
 David M Cullum & Oliver Warner Def: Default
 David M Cullum & Oliver Warner Def: Default
 David M Cullum & Oliver Warner Def: Default

A. J. C. W. ^{James} Linniger ^{Def.} Thomas Cooper ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 44/
^{Note} C. Job Babcock ^{Def.} Henry Towle ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 24/
^{Anx} C. Augustus Johnston ^{Def.} John Salisbury ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 24/
^{Note} C. John Whitcomb ^{Def.} Thomas Abraham ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 24/
^{Anx} C. John Chalons ^{Def.} John D. Vanderlight ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 24/
^{Note} C. Mary Wilson ^{Def.} Archibald Campbell ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 24/
^{Anx} C. Joseph Borden ^{Def.} Wm Borden ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 13/
^{Note} C. John Archer ^{Def.} Revue Munro ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 13/
^{Anx} C. John Miller ^{Def.} Abigail Averol ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 13/
^{Note} C. P. Brown & Elidley ^{Def.} Abigail Linniger ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 13/
^{Anx} C. Philip Gray ^{Def.} Jon^t. Leck ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 13/
^{Note} C. Augustus Johnston ^{Def.} Gideon Cornol ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 9/
^{Anx} C. Augustus Johnston ^{Def.} G. Cornol & Borden ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 9/
^{Note} C. Gideon Cornol ^{Def.} David Cummings ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 9/
^{Anx} C. John Arnold ^{Def.} James Bobo ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 9/
^{Note} C. Augustus Johnston ^{Def.} James Brown ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 7/
^{Anx} C. David Cummings ^{Def.} Sam Church ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 7/
^{Note} C. Augustus Johnston ^{Def.} Sam Chapman ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 7/
^{Anx} C. Nathl. Bird ^{Def.} Abner Brown ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 7/
^{Note} C. George Laval ^{Def.} John Easton ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 7/
^{Anx} C. Augustus Johnston ^{Def.} Thomas Atwood ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 7/
^{Note} C. Augustus Johnston ^{Def.} Thomas Atwood ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 7/
^{Anx} C. David Green ^{Def.} Joshua Bill ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 10/
^{Note} C. Peter Taylor ^{Def.} Enoch Sanford ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 10/
^{Anx} C. Peter Taylor ^{Def.} John Luntton ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 10/
^{Note} C. Augustus Johnston ^{Def.} Gideon Cornol ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 9/
^{Anx} C. Benj. Nichols ^{Def.} Joseph Wanton ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 9/
^{Note} C. Jonathan Thayer ^{Def.} Enoch Butts ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 8/6
^{Anx} C. Robert Hutchins ^{Def.} Thomas Wickham ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 8/6
^{Note} C. Rowland Robinson ^{Def.} James Lingworth ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 12/
^{Anx} C. Stephen Wilcox ^{Def.} Abner West ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 12/
^{Note} C. John Groves ^{Def.} Owen Morris ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 12/
^{Anx} C. Israel Chapman ^{Def.} John Chapman ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 12/
^{Note} C. Peter Cowden ^{Def.} Joseph Woodson ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 12/
^{Anx} C. Charles Wickham ^{Def.} Jon^t. Fillingham ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 12/
^{Note} C. John Fryers ^{Def.} Wm. Luntton ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 12/
^{Anx} C. James Card ^{Def.} Isaac Shoffield ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 24/
^{Note} C. John Fryers ^{Def.} John Lawrence ^{Def.} Defaul^t ^{Shor} 3/4/ Agreed

125 prom.
Robert Crooke & Co. De. Wm. Channon Def. Cont. to next Court (+)
C. Isaac Goldsch De. John Morgan Def. Default
C. Peter Borden De. Joseph Crofting Def. Default
C. Peter Borden De. Joseph Crofting Def. Default
C. John Bowers De. John Chace Def. Default Sher 24/
C. Mary Ann Crofting De. James Bobs Def. Default
C. Andrew Woodbridge De. Mich. Phillips Def. Default Sher 7/
C. Bethia Clarke De. Joseph Brooks Def. Default Cont.
F. G. C. Gilbert Lippin De. Benjamin Cornell Def. Default Sher 12/
C. Thomas Crofting De. Job Wooden Def. Default
C. Matthew Grinnold De. Daniel Knowles Def. Default Sher 26/
C. Matthew Grinnold De. Daniel Knowles Def. Default Sher 26/
C. Thomas George De. Joseph Bule Def. Default
M. Christopher Changelin De. Manning & Chalmers Def. Default Sher 15-15-
C. Benjamin Conydon De. Edward Gardner Def. Default
C. Wm. Mumford De. John Channing & Co. Def. Default
C. Joseph Tassin De. Joseph Tresson Def. Default
C. Caleb Gardner De. James Low Def. Default
Richard Dan De. Francisco Roronto Def.
C. Wm. Cranston De. Channing & Chalmers Def. Default Sher 21/ Cost 7.15.
C. Thomas Cranston De. Walter Chalmers Def. Default Sher 21/ Cost 7.15.
C. Thomas Cranston De. Walter Chalmers Def. Default Cost 6.18.00.
C. Thomas Cranston De. Walter Chalmers Def. Default Sher 7/ Cost 7.15.04.
C. Wm. Cranston De. Samuel Smith Def. Default Agreed
C. Christ. Champlin De. John Lawrence Def. Default Sher 34/
C. Thomas Cranston De. John Channing Def. Default Sher 7/ Cost 7.2.
C. Thomas Cranston De. Walter Chalmers Def. Default Sher 7/ Cost 7.15.
C. Thomas Cranston De. John Channing Def. Default Cost 6.18.00.
C. Henry Collins De. Ben. Hazard Def. Default Sher 40/
C. Samuel Winton De. Ant. B. Campbell Def. Default Agreed
C. Sarah Humroil De. Wm. Thurston Def. Default
C. Thomas Clarke De. Geo. Northrup Def. Default Auditor & Cont. (+)
C. Daniel Gould De. Thomas Rodman Def. Default
C. George Ingg De. Joseph Britchard Def. Default Sher 7/
C. Thomas Thurston De. Benja. Cundall Def. Default

179. ^{Notes of June town} ~~Isaac Howland~~ ^{Def.} Peter Phillips ^{Def.} Defaul t
~~James Phillips~~ ^{Bond} ~~Handley~~ ^{Handley} ~~Chapman~~ ^{Chapman} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Deley Chapman~~ ^{Bond} ~~Lophania~~ ^{Lophania} ~~Reese~~ ^{Reese} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Thompson Hutchinson~~ ^{Bond} ~~John Charles~~ ^{John Charles} ~~Def. Defaul t. Ther 7/
~~James Phillips~~ ^{Bond} ~~Handley~~ ^{Handley} ~~Chapman~~ ^{Chapman} ~~Def. Defaul t.
~~Lophania~~ ^{any} ~~Reese~~ ^{Reese} ~~Def. Defaul t.
 189 ~~David More~~ ^{any} ~~John Tweedy~~ ^{John Tweedy} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Benja Trippe~~ ^{any} ~~Henry Towle~~ ^{Henry Towle} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Laura Hummel~~ ^{any} ~~James Leach~~ ^{James Leach} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Wm Hall~~ ^{Notes} ~~John~~ ^{John} ~~Solomon Center~~ ^{Solomon Center} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Borden Place~~ ^{any} ~~John Manchester~~ ^{John Manchester} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Southwick~~ ^{any} ~~Languworthy~~ ^{Languworthy} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Charles Elmy~~ ^{Bond} ~~John~~ ^{John} ~~Easton~~ ^{Easton} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~John Elmy~~ ^{any} ~~John~~ ^{John} ~~Easton~~ ^{Easton} ~~Def. Defaul t with drn
~~Elizabeth Briggs~~ ^{any} ~~Abiel Cook~~ ^{Abiel Cook} ~~Def. Defaul t Ther 30/
~~John Cook~~ ^{Notes} ~~Abiel Cook~~ ^{Abiel Cook} ~~Def. Defaul t Ther 15/
 206 Barzillai Baley ^{any} ~~John Baley~~ ^{John Baley} ~~Def. in an action of Account
 of the Def. made Defaul t upon which the Court order the Def.
 accounts to be audited and appoint Nicholas Easton Esq. Wm Willbor and ~~Edward Easton~~
 of them. to audit said accounts & make Report to next Court~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~



207. Constant Baley ^{any} ~~John Baley~~ ^{John Baley} ~~Def. in an action of Account
 of the Def. made Defaul t upon which the Court ordered the Def. accounts to be
 audited and appoint Nicholas Esq. Esq. Wm Willbor and ~~Edward Easton~~
 of them. to audit said accounts & make Report to next Court~~



238 ~~Joseph Baley~~ ^{any} ~~John Baley~~ ^{John Baley} ~~Def. in an action of Acc. the Def.
 made Defaul t whereupon the Court order the Def. accounts to be audited
 & appoint Nich. Easton Esq. Wm Willbor & Edward Easton Esq. Audi-
 tors they or any two of them to audit & make Report to next
 Court~~



~~William Hall~~ ^{any} ~~Valentine Vaughan~~ ^{Valentine Vaughan} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Benja Wickham~~ ^{any} ~~James Leach~~ ^{James Leach} ~~Def. Defaul t
~~Stephen Hazard~~ ^{any} ~~Lisa Smith~~ ^{Lisa Smith} ~~Def. Defaul t~~~~~~

Wt 216/6 ^{Tres & Greub} John Viol ~~Edward~~ Edward Osborn Def^t Defaul^t
~~Laluan Center~~ ^{note} ~~John Lyon~~ Def^t Defaul^t
James Boutenous ^{note} Def^t Defaul^t Sher 41/
~~Christopher Hawkins~~ ^{Ans} ~~Joseph Turner~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~Joseph Scott~~ ^{Bond} ~~Joseph Winton & Co~~ Def^t Defaul^t 4p^{ty}
~~Wm Mumford & Co~~ ^{Bond} ~~John Channing~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 7/
~~Bong Wickham~~ ^{Ans} ~~Thos. Hammond~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~John Bagister~~ ^{note} ~~Thos. Molvil & Co~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 8/
~~James Henryman~~ ^{note} ~~Stephen Colwell~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 22/
~~William Earl~~ ^{note} ~~Bononi Deekham~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~James Lyon~~ ^{Ans} ~~Math. Walker~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~John Butts~~ ^{Ans} ~~Silas Tallman~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~Bong Wickham~~ ^{Bond} ~~Timothy Ingraham & Co~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 8/
~~John Bennett~~ ^{note} ~~Thomas Shearman~~ Def^t
~~John Viol~~ ^{note} ~~Edward Osborn~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~James Bailey~~ ^{note} ~~John Bailey~~ Def^t
~~Eliz. Coggeshall~~ ^{Bond} ~~David Coggeshall~~ Def^t Defaul^t 2p^{ty}
~~Godfrey Mallbone~~ ^{Bond} ~~Dan Knowles~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 27/
~~Godfrey Mallbone~~ ^{Bond} ~~Daniel Knowles~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 27/
~~Robert Crooks~~ ^{Bond} ~~Godfrey Mallbone~~ Def^t Defaul^t 5p^{ty}
~~Jeremiah Leaning~~ ^{Bond} ~~Wm Sweet~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~John Gratton~~ ^{Ans} ~~John Lawrence~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 34/
~~John Eldred~~ ^{Bond} ~~Joseph Balle & Co~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~John Eldred~~ ^{note} ~~Isaac Brown~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~Thos Clarke~~ ^{note} ~~Geo: Northrup~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~Thos Clarke~~ ^{Ans} ~~Geo: Northrup~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~John Eldred~~ ^{note} ~~Matthew Grinnell~~ Def^t Defaul^t Withorn
~~Philip Mofuro~~ ^{note} ~~Jon^{as} Hazard~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~Mary Almy~~ ^{Bond} ~~Isaac Sheffield & Co~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 24/
~~Mary Almy~~ ^{Bond} ~~Isaac Sheffield~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 24/
~~Abel Franklin~~ ^{Bond} ~~Rich^d Northrup~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 20/
~~James Phillips Jr~~ ^{Bond} ~~Jon^{as} Austin~~ Def^t Defaul^t Sher 8/
~~Wm Weston~~ ^{Bond} ~~Handley Chapman~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~John Swadys~~ ^{note} ~~Jon^{as} T. Rogers~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~James Henryman~~ ^{note} ~~Ann Croft~~ Def^t Defaul^t
~~John Miller~~ ^{Bill & Ch} ~~for Prichard~~ Def^t Defaul^t

#265. ^{from} Jahlwe Branton Plaintiff. Peter Cuzzey Def. Defunct
^{Bond} C Samuel Carr Def. Jonathan Easton Def. Defunct
^{from} C Mary Sarah Robinson Def. John Channing Def. Defunct
^{from} C Francis Honyman Def. Walter Chaloner Def. Defunct
^{Bond} C Jahlwe Branton & Def. Stephen Hopkins Def. Defunct Thor 90/
^{Bond} C Ezekiel Gardner Def. John Channing Def. Defunct Thor 21/
~~In Channing & Chaloner Def. Henry Livingston Def. Defunct withdrawn~~
~~In Channing & Chaloner Def. Henry Livingston Def. Defunct withdrawn~~
~~Ezekiel Gardner Plaintiff. Nicholas Marks Def. Defunct~~
^{from} C John Swadby Def. John Downs Def. Defunct
^{Bond} C David Warren Def. Latham, Mark Def. Defunct Thor 24/
^{Bond} C Joseph Horburn Def. Richard Andrews Def. Defunct Thor 7/
^{and} C Caleb Gardner Def. James Tew Def. Defunct
^{Note} C Simon Rhoads Plaintiff. Jos Turner Def. Defunct
^{to & for} C Jobbemy Plaintiff. Natharine West Def. Defunct
~~Philip Masier Def. Th. Hazard Def. Defunct Agr.~~
^{and} C Samuel Vernon Def. Henry Soole Def. Defunct
^{Note} C William Hall Jr. Def. Jon Phillips Def. Defunct
^{Note w/} C William Hall Jr. Def. John Willson Def. Defunct Agr.

Dr. ^{and} C Jabez Carpenter Def. John Simpson Jr. Def. Defunct
^{Thos. & Gorton} C Mary Clarke Def. John Boutin Def. Defunct
^{and} C James Drisboe Def. John Atton Def. Defunct
^{for} C John Wanton & Def. Redwood & Def. Defunct
^{and} C Joseph Bull Def. John Hix Def. Defunct
^{and} C Joseph Bull Def. Joseph Bolcher Def. Defunct
^{Note} C Josiah Briggs Def. Abiel Crook Def. Defunct Thor 18/
^{Bond} C John Butts Def. Abiel Richardson Def. Defunct
^{Note} C Mary Clarke Def. John Boutin Def. Defunct
^{Note} C John Chapman Plaintiff. Bray Allen Def. Defunct Thor 13/
^{Note} C John Chapman Def. Nicholas Watson Def. Defunct Thor 23/
^{for not resp. Copy 9. 51} C John Collins Def. Ephraim Bowen Def. Defunct Thor 34/
~~Robert Douglass Def. John Bazin Def. Defunct Agr.~~
^{Note of Defendant} C Job Davis Def. Joshua Hilliard Def. Defunct 11 1/2 miles
^{aut. w/} C Daniel High Def. Tho Chadwick Def. Defunct Thor 4/
^{Bond} C David Holmes Def. Benj. Reynolds Def. Defunct Thor 8/
^{Bond} C Thomas Hazard Def. Caleb Hazard Def. Defunct Thor 20/
^{and} 316 C Jon Rogers Def. John Lawton Def. Defunct

DR 319. ^{amp} Job Snell Det. Count Deakham Def. Defaul

~~Jonth Tillinghast Det. Thomas Bagnall Def. Defaul agr^d~~

~~Jonth Tillinghast Det. John Martin Def. Defaul agr.~~

^{Note}
~~Jonathan Easton Det. Joseph Wadon Def. Defaul~~

^{Note}
~~Jonathan Woodson Det. J^m McWilliam Det. Defaul~~

^{Note}
~~Joseph Tillinghast Det. Jos Turner Def. Defaul~~

^{amp}
~~James Willson Det. John Lawton Def. Defaul~~

^{amp}
~~Benz^l Willson Det. Solomon Center Def. Defaul~~

^{amp}
~~Jonathan Tillinghast Det. Solomon Center Def. Defaul~~

^{Note}
~~Christ^l Turner Det. Elias Talcott Def. Defaul Thor 14/~~

^{amp}
~~Christ^l Turner Det. Benz^l Thomas Def. Defaul Thor 14/~~

^{amp}
~~Henry Soule Det. James Coburn Def. Defaul~~

^{Note}
~~Jonth Woodson Det. Wm Clarke Def. Defaul~~

^{Bond}
~~Benz^l Willson Det. James Cooper Def. Defaul~~

^{amp}
~~Charles Anthony Wigneron Det. James Fowler Def. Defaul Thor 7/~~

^{Bond}
~~Joseph Willson Det. Nath^l Leck J^r Def. Defaul Thor 27/~~

^{amp}
~~Charles Anthony Wigneron Det. Th^o Shurman Def. Defaul~~

^{amp}
~~Jonth Willson Det. Dan Lundeko Def. Defaul Thor 36/~~

^{amp}
~~Jonth Woodson Det. John Bennet Def. Defaul~~

^{Bond}
~~Benz^l Willson Det. Joseph Hammond Def. Defaul~~

^{Note}
~~Jonth Bennet J^r Det. Joseph Fox & Co Def. Defaul Thor 8/~~

^{Bond}
~~Matth^l Brayton Det. John Shearman J^r Def. Defaul Thor 12/~~

^{Bond}
~~Philo Battery Det. Joseph Wanton J^r Def. Defaul~~

^{Note}
~~Philo Battery Det. Peter Phillips Def. Defaul~~

~~Joseph Bule Det. Jonth Chedon Def. Defaul~~

^{Trover}
~~Mary Clarke Det. John Boutin Def. Defaul 30/~~

^{Note}
~~Cornelius Clarke Det. Nicholas Brown Def. Defaul~~

^{Bond}
~~Th^o Coggeshall Det. Jos Turner Def. Defaul~~

^{Bond}
~~Benz^l Hallock Det. John Munro Def. Defaul~~

^{Bond}
~~Caleb Earl Det. Henry Brightman Def. Defaul~~

~~Caleb Earl Det. Peter Trolly Def. Defaul~~

^{Bond}
~~Caleb Earl Det. Newport Wood Def. Defaul~~

^{Bond}
~~Tom^l Gibbs Det. Jos Turner Def. Defaul~~

^{Note}
370 Henry Hooper Det. John Hill Def. Defaul

D¹⁴ 371⁴ ^{Noted} Jos^{ph} Easton D¹ Jos^{ph} Southwick D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Bond} Jos^{ph} Lyon D¹ Abiah Hathaway D¹ Defaul^t Thor 7
 & ^{Ans} Francisco Rosento D¹ Eben^r Goddard D¹ Defaul^t Thor 24
 & ^{Ans} Benj^a Labody D¹ Solomon Lenter D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Noted} Benj^a Labody D¹ Natt^l Walker D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Noted} William Lane D¹ John Simpson D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Noted} John Prince D¹ John Hill D¹ Defaul^t Agr.
 & ^{Noted} David Richards D¹ Benj^a Tabin D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Ans} David Richards D¹ Henry Towle D¹ Defaul^t Thor 4
 & ^{Ans} David Richards D¹ Geo: English D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Ans} Henry Towle D¹ Benoni Beckham D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Bond} Henry Towle D¹ Wm Thurston D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Bond} Daniel Russell D¹ Jos^{ph} Bill D¹ Defaul^t
 M¹¹. ^{Noted} Jand^r Lyndy D¹ Edward Burgess D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Ans} Henry Towle D¹ Jacob Gamble D¹ Defaul^t Thor 7
 & ^{Bond} John Thurston D¹ Latham Clarke D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Ans} Thomas Croft D¹ Benj^a Greene D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Ans} Sam^l Phillips D¹ Wm Stanton D¹ Defaul^t Thor 7
 & ^{Ans} Corsham Jennings D¹ Latham Clarke D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Noted} John Robinson D¹ Barzillai Bale D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Noted} Peter Bulard D¹ Thomas Chadwick D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Ans} Tho^s Taylor D¹ Elisha Leckham D¹ Defaul^t Thor 34
 & ^{Ans} Martin Howard D¹ Latham Clarke D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Noted} John Gardner D¹ John Down D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Ans} Sam^l Wittson D¹ Jonas Minter D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Noted} Jos^{ph} ~~Harland~~ D¹ James Tiley D¹ Defaul^t 2nd 7
 & ^{Ans} Jos^{ph} Turner D¹ James Tiley D¹ Defaul^t 2nd 7
 & ^{Bond} John Gardner D¹ John Hubbard D¹ Defaul^t Thor 20
 & ^{Noted} Benj^a Brayton D¹ Henry Whiting D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Bond} John Cook D¹ Benj^a Hazard D¹ Defaul^t Thor 20
 & ^{Ans} Hannah James D¹ John Spencer D¹ Defaul^t Thor 24
 & ^{Ans} John Warkman D¹ Geo Bliss D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Bond} John Ingraham D¹ James Gardner D¹ Defaul^t
 & ^{Noted} Jos^{ph} Hammond D¹ Geo: Towler D¹ Defaul^t Thor 20
 417 & ^{Ans} John Curn D¹ Gresham Wood D¹ Defaul^t 2nd 7

Mth 418c ^{North} Supannah Kepling Lt. Joshua Phillips Def^t. Defaul^t 24th
 C ^{Ans} Com^{rs} Decatur Lt. Jon^s. Phillips Jun^r. Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} John Fryer Lt. Henry Fowler Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 24th
 C ^{Ans} Ben^g. Wyatt Lt. Joseph Coggeshall Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 18th
 C ^{Ans} Robert Jenkins Jun^r. Lt. John Healy Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 24th
 C ^{Ans} Caleb Phillips Lt. John Stoneman Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} James Standan Lt. James Louch Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Joseph Gifford Lt. Ben^g. Cudde Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 4th
 C ^{Ans} Caleb Phillips Lt. Edw. Houn Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Ben^g. Sanford Lt. Solomon Center Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Joseph Hammond Lt. John Burr Lt. Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} John Topham Lt. Wm. Winton Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} John Hicks Lt. Lt. Joseph Bull Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Robert Jenkins Lt. Lt. Tho^s Howland Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Joseph Belcher Lt. Joseph Bull Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Walterons Lt. Wm. Spooner Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Joseph Fillingham Lt. Lt. Peter Bowden Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Joseph Fillingham Lt. Lt. Valentine Vaughan Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} John Gardner Lt. Wm. James Lt. Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Thoms Crossing Lt. James Caburn Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Thomas Coffey Lt. Thomas Manning Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} James Cooper Lt. John McNear Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Wm. Warner Lt. John Stoneman Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} James Thowen Lt. Mich^l Clark Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Wm. Turner Lt. Dan Coggeshall Lt. Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 18th
 C ^{Ans} Henry Lowe Lt. Henry Palmer Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 24th
 C ^{Ans} John Topham Lt. Abijah Lovel Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Nathl Little Lt. Sam^l Inole Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 23rd
 C ^{Ans} Thomas Hammond Lt. Yoramiah Whaley Def^t. Defaul^t Ther
 C ^{Ans} Nathl Little Lt. Joseph Lako Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 23rd
 C ^{Ans} John Potter Lt. Edward Gardner Def^t. Defaul^t
 C ^{Ans} Hertzogh Lt. Henry Palmer Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 24th
 C ^{Ans} Wm. Crossing Lt. John Hocum Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 8th
 C 464. Lt. Butler Lt. Latham Clark Def^t. Defaul^t Ther 24th

Mth 418th ^{Mont} ~~Supernat~~ ^{Keeling} Det. Joshua Phillips Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Am} ~~Am~~ ^{Am} Decatur Det. Jon^a. Phillips Jun^r. Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Am} ~~Am~~ ^{Am} ^{John} ~~John~~ ^{Tracy} Det. Henry ~~Lowell~~ ^{Lowell} Def. Defaulth Thor 24/
 C ^{Am} ~~Am~~ ^{Am} ^{Ben} ~~Ben~~ ^{Wright} Det. ~~Wright~~ ^{Wright} ~~Wright~~ ^{Wright} Def. Defaulth Thor 24/
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Ben} ~~Ben~~ ^{Wright} Det. Joseph ~~Wright~~ ^{Wright} Def. Defaulth Thor 24/
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Robert} ~~Robert ^{Jenckins} Jun^r. Det. John ~~Henly~~ ^{Henly} Def. Defaulth Thor 24/
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Calcl} ~~Calcl ^{Phillips} Det. John ~~Stoneman~~ ^{Stoneman} Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{James} ~~James ^{Staudan} Det. James ~~Loach~~ ^{Loach} Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Joseph} ~~Joseph ^{Gifford} Det. Ben^a. ~~Cundel~~ ^{Cundel} Def. Defaulth Thor 4/
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Calcl} ~~Calcl ^{Phillips} Det. Edw^d. ~~Stoneman~~ ^{Stoneman} Def. Defaulth~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

many

120
 129
 299
 103
 824
 344
 858
 4210
 9150
 915
 172

C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Walter} ~~Walter ^{Stevens} Det. Wm^a. ~~Spencer~~ ^{Spencer} Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Joseph} ~~Joseph ^{Fillingham} Det. Lector ~~Bowden~~ ^{Bowden} Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Walter} ~~Walter ^{Stevens} Det. Val^{ent}ino ~~Vaughan~~ ^{Vaughan} Def. Defaulth~~~~~~~~~~~~

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in a list format, possibly names and dates.]

C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Thomas} ~~Thomas ^{Hammond} Det. ~~Hammond~~ ^{Hammond} Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Nathl} ~~Nathl ^{Little} Det. Joseph
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{John} ~~John ^{Editor} Det. Edward
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Herz} ~~Herz ^{Chapin} Det. Hen^r.
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{Wm} ~~Wm ^{Crossing} Det. John ~~Stoneman~~ ^{Stoneman} Def. Defaulth Thor 8/6
 C ^{Am} ~~Am ^{Am} ^{John} ~~John ^{Bulfinch} Det. Latham ~~Clark~~ ^{Clark} Def. Defaulth Thor 24~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

444 465. ^{from} Nath Little, Lt. Thomas Howland Def. Default Sher 16/
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Jandifor Lyddy Lt. Rufus Church Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Maylin Howard Lt. John Thoffia Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Ferdinando Clarke Lt. Mich. Bland Def. Default 4th 17th
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Jon. Nichols Lt. Nicholas Brown Def. Default Sher: 9/
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Wm. & Nath. Richard Lt. Wm. Elory Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} John Wing Lt. Jon. Nichols Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} John Gardner Lt. David & Fr. Brayton Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Jon. Peirce Lt. Robert Nichols Def. Default Sher 8/6
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} David Lake Lt. Jandifor Lyddy Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Joseph Hewet Lt. Timothy Hill Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} John Gardner Lt. Wm James Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Abigail Almy Lt. Joseph Hammond Jr. Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Jonathan Towle Lt. Nath. Walker Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Joseph Woodend Lt. Jon. Easton Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} John Gardner Lt. Ralph Stanhope Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} George Gardner Lt. Salomon Center Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Mary Bricklan Lt. John Hicks Def. Default
~~C~~ ^{from} ~~Thos. Shaw~~ Lt. ~~Thos. Shaw~~ Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} John Axtan Lt. Henry Whiting Def. Default 2nd 17th
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} John Ingraham Lt. John Axtan Def. Default 2nd 17th
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} John Ingraham Lt. John Axtan & ab Def. Default 2nd 17th
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Joseph Gladding Lt. Peter Bowden Def. Default 4th 17th
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Thos. Ross Alex. Lt. Jandifor Duncan Def. Default Sher 7/
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Henry Towle Lt. Jandifor Buley Def. Default Sher 8/
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} John Newman Lt. Jor. Hawkins Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Pelig Deekham Lt. Joshua Bill Def. Default Sher 10/
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Wm. Richards & ab. Lt. Timothy Hill Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Nath. Rockwith Lt. John Hill Jr. Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Geo. Wright Lt. Ellis Calender Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} John Cook Lt. Caleb Sison Def. Default Sher 11/
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Jandifor Langworth Lt. Robt Nichols Def. Default Sher 8/6
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Timothy Hodges Lt. John Wyllie Def. Default
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} David Gannan Lt. Mary Linne per Def. Default 4th 17th
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Joseph Headley Lt. Rich. Tron Def. Default Sher: 30/
^{note} ~~C~~ ^{from} Wm. Whitt Lt. Wm. Cahoon Def. Default Sher 23/ Contin.

Att 523 ^{Ans} Thomas Melvil & Co. De. Saml. Vernon Defs Defaulth

~~John Tappan De. 18 Dec. 1754 Defaulth~~

~~Henry Kingsbury De.~~

^{Provs} Edward Gardner De. Bona Congdon. De. Defaulth 2nd 7th Sher 7th

~~Thomas Maffett De. 18 Dec. 1754 Defaulth~~

^{Provs} Caleb Phillips De. John Culverson De. Defaulth 2nd 7th

^{Provs} Thomas Cropping De. Rufus Church De. Defaulth 2nd 7th

^{Provs} 10th Cropping De. John Slocum De. Defaulth 2nd 7th Sher 8th

^{Provs} 10th Cropping De. John Slocum De. Defaulth 2nd 7th Sher 8th

^{Provs} Saml. Towler De. Augustus Johnston De. Defaulth 2nd 7th

^{Provs} Do De. Do De. Defaulth 2nd 7th

^{Provs} Do De. Do De. Defaulth 2nd 7th

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am

Thursday Novem. 21. 1754 The Court met according to Adjournment

Att. ja. David Cummings Plam. John Banister Def. in an action of the ^{Ans. ut. provd in Cth} case for Money due by Book, continued from last Court The Def. ^{4th 7th}
no 33 - made Defaulth

^{Sum 10th Lov 13th}
Att. ja. David Cummings Pl. John Banister Def. in an action of the case ^{6th 7th}
no 36 - continued from last Court The Plam. submits & appeals.

^{Sum 13th Lov 24th}
Att. ja. David Cummings Pl. John Banister Def. in an action of Defamation ^{4th 7th}
no 39 - continued from last Court The Pl. submits and appeals

^{Ans}
Att. th. Thomas Hopkins Pl. Christopher Bennet Def. in an action of the case for ^{4th 7th}
no 32 Money due by Book continued from last Court both Parties by this
3rd Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts Differences & Controversies
whatsoever relating said Case to Referees The De. cho. a Mr Walter
Cranton the Def. chose Mr Tho. Cranton, And the Court appoints Mr
Nathl. Boggesshall third Person



H. mh. Wth Cropping D^t Edward Dennison D^t in an action of Trespas continued
no 213 from last Court The D^t Confesses Judgment for Cost only 3^{pm}

H. aj. John Banister D^t David Cummings D^t in an action of the Case upon a
no 356 Promises continued from last Court The D^t made Defunct 4

Dr. mh. Joshua Saunders Claim. Wth to ahsbury D^t continued from last Court
no 483 upon the Motion of the D^t the action is continued to next Court 4^{pm}

Dr. we: John Lawton D^t Wth Cropping D^t in an action of the Case for Money
no 500 due by Books continued from last Court The D^t objected against
3^{pm} the D^t swearing to the Article of five Dollars charged. by Account
which overruled The D^t Objection agst the D^t and going to Jury
overruled also The Case pleaded & committed to the Jury The Verdict
of Jury We find for the D^t Nineteen Pounds & Cost.

Jury Herbert Nichols } Griffin Barney } James Clarke } Hez^l Woodworth
Jos Aborn } John Sawdy } Dan Fare } Preserved Thourman
John Barney (son of Jacob) } Saml Albro } Wth Wooddel } Giles Pearce

H. mh. John Leopold Gosler D^t Wth Richard and John Goddington D^t in
no 362 action of the Case for Money due by Note The D^t objection
3^{pm} agst the D^t Acc^t going to the Jury being overruled The Claim
6 Submits and appeals 7^{pm}

H. mh. Barnabas Hargill D^t Jacob Barney D^t in an action of the Case
no 35 for Money due by Book continued from last Court The Case
4^{pm} Plead and committed to the Jury The Verdict of Jury We find
6 for the Claim. the Money owed for and the Cost

Jury Herbert Nichols } Saml Albro } Wth Wooddel } Giles Pearce
Jos Aborn } Hez^l Clarke } Hez^l Woodworth } Wth Bliss
John Sawdy } Dan Fare } Preserved Thourman } Rob^t Bridges

H. aj. Jacob Barney D^t Barnabas Hargill D^t in an action of the Case
no 286 upon a Promises cont from last Court The Case Plead & committed
4^{pm} to the Jury The Verdict of Jury We find for the Claim twenty two Pounds
6 ten shillings & Cost

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case Hargill vs Barney 3^{pm}

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am,
Friday Novem^r 22^d 1754 The Court met according to adjournment

4. J. 4. John Tristow Plain^t. Peter Phillips Def^t. in an action of Account brought to last May Court where the Def^t pleaded that he had fully accounted and thereupon the Court ordered the Def^t to be audited and appointed Mess^{rs} John Clarke Walter Cranston and Matthew Borden, Son of Abraham, Auditors they or any two of them to audit said Accounts and to make Report to this Court but one of said Auditors declining the Court appoints M^r Isaac Stolls in his Room who and the other Auditors or any two of them are to audit said Accounts and to make Report to this Court before it rises -



4. J. 4. Benjamin Tucker Plain^t. Lane Craig Def^t. in an action of the Case for Money due by Book this action was brought to May Court 1753 & has been continued from time to time till this Court and now both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to Referees the Plain^t chooses M^r Benjamin M^r Nathan M^r Samuel M^r the Def^t chooses M^r Stephen Cyrauct and the Court appoints M^r Robert Jenkins J^r a third Person they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to said Case & settle Costs & make Report.



4. J. 4. John Boutin Plain^t. George Buckmaster Def^t. in an action of the Case for that he the Def^t keep and perform his Promise and Assumption to the Plain^t made this action was brought to ~~Novem^r~~ Court 1752 and has been continued from time to time till this Court and now both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to Referees the Plain^t chooses M^r Nathan M^r Samuel M^r the Def^t chooses M^r Stephen Cyrauct and the Court appoints M^r Robert Jenkins J^r a third Person they or any two of them to hear adjust and settle all Accounts Differences whatsoever or whatsoever relating to said Case and settle Costs & make Report.



3/27
4. ~~John Boutwell~~ Plaintiff. Paul Gaige Def. in an action of the Case that he
the Def. keep and perform his promise and assumption to the Plaintiff
made. This action was brought to November Court A.D. 1752 and has
been continued from time to time till this Court and now both
Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all Accounts Differ-
ences and Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to Re-
ference the Plaintiff. ^{Malcolm Mumford} ~~George~~ ^{the Def. chose Mr.} ~~Robert~~ ^{Robert} ~~Whipple~~ ^{Whipple}
Stephen Chyrauch and the Court appoints Mr. ~~Robert~~ ^{Robert} ~~Whipple~~ ^{Whipple}
a third Person they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all
Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating in Case
& settle Costs and Make Report.



H. mh. Wm. Sargeant Plaintiff. Joseph Wanton Jr. James Rogers Thomas Rodman and
Joseph Whipple Def. in an action of Account.

H. mh. Wm. Sargeant Plaintiff. Joseph Wanton Jr. James Rogers Thomas Rodman &
Joseph Whipple Def. in an action of the Case for Money due by Book. -
Both these Actions ^{were} brought to last ^{Nov.} Court where Joseph
Whipple, one of the Def. pleaded in bar upon which the Court
barr'd both said Actions in respect to the said Joseph Whipple,
the other Def. pleaded to Issues.

M. in Joseph Whipple Thomas Rodman James Rogers & Joseph Wanton Jr.
Plaint. Wm. Sargeant Def. in an action of Account.

C. in Joseph Whipple Thomas Rodman James Rogers & Joseph Wanton Jr.
Plaint. Wm. Sargeant Def. in an action of Account.

C. in Joseph Whipple Thomas Rodman James Rogers & Joseph Wanton Jr.
Def. Wm. Sargeant Def. in an action of the Case that he perform
his promise and assumption to the Plaintiff made.

4. The last three Actions were also brought to last ^{Nov.} Court where
all the five abovementioned Actions were left to Reference Viz. ~~the~~
Messrs Jos Bull Sam Cooper & James Gould & continued from time to time
till this Court where the Reference not making any Report the Par-
ties agree to leave all Acco. Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating all 5. Cases to new Reference. The Wm. Sargeant chose
~~Joseph Whipple~~ ^{Joseph Whipple} ~~the Plaintiff~~ ^{the Plaintiff} ~~James Rogers~~ ^{James Rogers} ~~Thomas Rodman~~ ^{Thomas Rodman} ~~and Joseph~~ ^{and Joseph}
~~Wanton Jr.~~ ^{Wanton Jr.} ~~as Referees~~ ^{as Referees} and the Court appoints Cap. Th. Goddard
a third Person they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all Acco.
Differences ^{the Controversies} whatsoever relating said Cases & settle Costs & make Report
to this Court before it rises or within ten Days after.



Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 a Clock A.M.

Saturday Novem^r. 23rd 1754 The Court met according to adjournment.

Court adjourned till Monday next at 10 Clock am

Monday Nov^r. 24th 1754 Court met according to adjournment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock

Tuesday Nov^r. 25th 1754 Court met according to adjournment.

Sum 1/6: 2/1 1/2 1/4 1/8 1/16 1/32 1/64 1/128 1/256 1/512 1/1024 1/2048 1/4096 1/8192 1/16384 1/32768 1/65536 1/131072 1/262144 1/524288 1/1048576 1/2097152 1/4194304 1/8388608 1/16777216 1/33554432 1/67108864 1/134217728 1/268435456 1/536870912 1/1073741824 1/2147483648 1/4294967296 1/8589934592 1/17179869184 1/34359738368 1/68719476736 1/137438953472 1/274877906944 1/549755813888 1/1099511627776 1/2199023255552 1/4398046511104 1/8796093022208 1/17592186044416 1/35184372088832 1/70368744177664 1/140737488355328 1/281474976710656 1/562949953421312 1/1125899906842624 1/2251799813685248 1/4503599627370496 1/9007199254740992 1/18014398509481984 1/36028797018963968 1/72057594037927936 1/144115188075855872 1/288230376151711744 1/576460752303423488 1/1152921504606846976 1/2305843009213693952 1/4611686018427387904 1/9223372036854775808 1/18446744073709551616 1/36893488147419103232 1/73786976294838206464 1/147573952589676412928 1/295147905179352825856 1/590295810358705651712 1/1180591620717411303424 1/2361183241434822606848 1/4722366482869645213696 1/9444732965739290427392 1/18889465931478580854784 1/37778931862957161709568 1/75557863725914323419136 1/151115727451828646838272 1/302231454903657293676544 1/604462909807314587353088 1/1208925819614629174706176 1/2417851639229258349412352 1/4835703278458516698824704 1/9671406556917033397649408 1/19342813113834066795298816 1/38685626227668133590597632 1/77371252455336267181195264 1/154742504910672534362390528 1/309485009821345068724781056 1/618970019642690137449562112 1/1237940039285380274899124224 1/2475880078570760549798248448 1/4951760157141521099596496896 1/9903520314283042199192993792 1/19807040628566084398385987584 1/39614081257132168796771975168 1/79228162514264337593543950336 1/158456325028528675187087900672 1/316912650057057350374175801344 1/633825300114114700748351602688 1/1267650600228229401496703205376 1/2535301200456458802993406410752 1/5070602400912917605986812821504 1/10141204801825835211973625643008 1/20282409603651670423947251286016 1/40564819207303340847894502572032 1/81129638414606681695789005144064 1/162259276829213363391578010288128 1/324518553658426726783156020576256 1/649037107316853453566312041152512 1/1298074214633706907132624082305024 1/2596148429267413814265248164610048 1/5192296858534827628530496329220096 1/10384593717069655257060992658440192 1/20769187434139310514121985316880384 1/41538374868278621028243970633760768 1/83076749736557242056487941267521536 1/166153499473114484112975882535043072 1/332306998946228968225951765070086144 1/664613997892457936451903530140172288 1/1329227995784915872903807060280344576 1/2658455991569831745807614120560689152 1/5316911983139663491615228241121378304 1/10633823966279326983230456482242756608 1/21267647932558653966460912964485513216 1/42535295865117307932921825928971026432 1/85070591730234615865843651857942052864 1/170141183460469231731687303715884105728 1/340282366920938463463374607431768211456 1/680564733841876926926749214863536422912 1/1361129467683753853853498429727072845824 1/2722258935367507707706996859454145691648 1/5444517870735015415413993718908291383296 1/10889035741470030830827987437816582766592 1/21778071482940061661655974875633165533184 1/43556142965880123323311949751266331066368 1/87112285931760246646623899502532662132736 1/174224571863520493293247799005065324265472 1/348449143727040986586495598010130648530944 1/696898287454081973172991196020261297061888 1/1393796574908163946345982392040522594123776 1/2787593149816327892691964784081045188247552 1/5575186299632655785383929568162090376495104 1/11150372599265311570767859136324180752990208 1/22300745198530623141535718272648361505980416 1/44601490397061246283071436545296723011960832 1/89202980794122492566142873090593446023921664 1/178405961588244985132285746181186892047843328 1/356811923176489970264571492362373784095686656 1/713623846352979940529142984724747568191373312 1/1427247692705959881058285969449495136382746624 1/2854495385411919762116571938898990272765493248 1/5708990770823839524233143877797980545530986496 1/11417981541647679048466287755595961091061972992 1/22835963083295358096932575511191922182123945984 1/45671926166590716193865151022383844364247891968 1/91343852333181432387730302044767688728495783936 1/182687704666362864775460604089535377456991567872 1/365375409332725729550921208179070754913983135744 1/730750818665451459101842416358141509827966271488 1/1461501637330902918203684832716283019655932542976 1/2923003274661805836407369665432566039311865085952 1/5846006549323611672814739330865132078623730171904 1/11692013098647223345629478661730264157247460343808 1/23384026197294446691258957323460528314494920687616 1/46768052394588893382517914646921056628989841375232 1/93536104789177786765035829293842113257979682750464 1/187072209578355573530071658587684226515959365500928 1/374144419156711147060143317175368453031918731001856 1/748288838313422294120286634350736906063837462003712 1/1496577676626844588240573268701473812127674924007424 1/2993155353253689176481146537402947624255349848014848 1/5986310706507378352962293074805895248510699696029696 1/11972621413014756705924586149611790497021399392059392 1/23945242826029513411849172299223580994042798784118784 1/47890485652059026823698344598447161988085597568237568 1/95780971304118053647396689196894323976171195136475136 1/191561942608236107294793378393788647952342390272950272 1/383123885216472214589586756787577295904684780545900544 1/766247770432944429179173513575154591809369561091801088 1/1532495540865888858358347027150309183618739122183602176 1/3064991081731777716716694054300618367237478244367204352 1/6129982163463555433433388108601236734474956488734408704 1/12259964326927110866866776217202473468949912977468817408 1/24519928653854221733733552434404946937899825954937634816 1/49039857307708443467467104868809893875799651909875269632 1/98079714615416886934934209737619787751599303819750539264 1/196159429230833773869868419475239575503198607639501078528 1/392318858461667547739736838950479151006397215279002157056 1/784637716923335095479473677900958302012794430558004314112 1/1569275433846670190958947355801916604025588861116008628224 1/3138550867693340381917894711603833208051177722232017256448 1/6277101735386680763835789423207666416102355444464034512896 1/12554203470773361527671578846415332832204710888928069025792 1/25108406941546723055343157692830665664409421777856138051584 1/50216813883093446110686315385661331328818843555712276103168 1/100433627766186892221372630771322662657637687111424552206336 1/200867255532373784442745261542645325315275374222849104412672 1/401734511064747568885490523085290650630550748445698208825344 1/803469022129495137770981046170581301261101496891396417650688 1/1606938044258990275541962092341162602522202993782792835301376 1/3213876088517980551083924184682325205044405987565585670602752 1/6427752177035961102167848369364650410088811975131171341205504 1/12855504354071922204335696738729300820177623950262342682411008 1/25711008708143844408671393477458601640355247900524685364822016 1/51422017416287688817342786954917203280710495801049370729644032 1/102844034832575377634685573909834406561420991602098741459288064 1/205688069665150755269371147819668813122841983204197482918576128 1/411376139330301510538742295639337626245683966408394965837152256 1/822752278660603021077484591278675252491367932816789931674304512 1/1645504557321206042154969182557350504982735865633579863348609024 1/3291009114642412084309938365114701009965471731267159726697218048 1/6582018229284824168619876730229402019930943462534319453394436096 1/13164036458569648337239753460458804039861886925068638906788872192 1/26328072917139296674479506920917608079723773850137277813577744384 1/52656145834278593348959013841835216159447547700274555627155488768 1/105312291668557186697918027683670432318895095400549111254310977536 1/210624583337114373395836055367340864637790190801098222508621955072 1/421249166674228746791672110734681729275580381602196445017243910144 1/842498333348457493583344221469363458551160763204392890034487820288 1/1684996666696914987166688442938726917102321526408785780068975640576 1/3369993333393829974333376885877453834204643052817571560137951281152 1/6739986666787659948666753771754907668409286105635143120275902562304 1/13479973333575319897333507543509815336818572211270286240551805124608 1/26959946667150639794667015087019630673637144422540572481103610249216 1/53919893334301279589334030174039261347274288845081144962207220498432 1/107839786668602559178668060348078522694548577690162289924414440996864 1/215679573337205118357336120696157045389097155380324579848828881993728 1/431359146674410236714672241392314090778194310760649159697657763987456 1/862718293348820473429344482784628181556388621521298319395315527974912 1/1725436586697640946858688965569256363112777243042596638790631055949824 1/3450873173395281893717377931138512726225554486085193277581262111899648 1/6901746346790563787434755862277025452451108972170386555162524223799296 1/13803492693581127574869511724554050904902217944340773110325048447598592 1/27606985387162255149739023449108101809804435888681546220650096895197184 1/55213970774324510299478046898216203619608871777363092441300193790394368 1/110427941548649020598956093796432407239217743554726184882600387580788736 1/220855883097298041197912187592864814478435487109452369765200775161577472 1/441711766194596082395824375185729628956870974218904739530401550323154944 1/883423532389192164791648750371459257913741948437809479060803100646309888 1/1766847064778384329583297500742918515827483896875618958121606201292619776 1/3533694129556768659166595001485837031654967793751237916243212402585239552 1/7067388259113537318333190002971674063309935587502475832486424805170479104 1/14134776518227074636666380005943348126619871175004951664972849610340958208 1/28269553036454149273332760011886696253239742350009903329945699220681916416 1/56539106072908298546665520023773392506479484700019806659891398441363832832 1/113078212145816597093331040047546785012958969400039613319782796882727665664 1/226156424291633194186662080095093570025917938800079226639565593765455331328 1/452312848583266388373324160190187140051835877600158453279131187530910662656 1/904625697166532776746648320380374280103671755200316906558262375061821325312 1/1809251394333065553493296640760748560207343510400633813116524750123642650624 1/3618502788666131106986593281521497120414687020801267626233049500247285301248 1/7237005577332262213973186563042994240829374041602535252466099000494570602496 1/14474011154664524427946373126085988481658748083205070504932198000989141204992 1/28948022309329048855892746252171976963317496166410141009864396001978282409984 1/57896044618658097711785492504343953926634992332820282019728792003956564819968 1/115792089237316195423570985008687907853269984665640564039457584007913129639936 1/231584178474632390847141970017375815706539969331281128078915168015826259279872 1/463168356949264781694283940034751631413079938662562256157830336031652518559744 1/926336713898529563388567880069503262826159877325124512315660672063305037119488 1/1852673427797059126777135760139006525652319754650249024631321344126610074238976 1/3705346855594118253554271520278013051304639509300498049262642688253220148477952 1/7410693711188236507108543040556026102609279018600996098525285376506440296955904 1/14821387422376473014217086081112052205218558037201992197050570753012880593911808 1/29642774844752946028434172162224104410437116074403984394101141506025761187823616 1/59285549689505892056868344324448208820874232148807968788202283012051522375647232 1/118571099379011784113736688648896417641748464297615937576404566024103044751294464 1/237142198758023568227473377297792835283496928595231875152809132048206089502588928 1/474284397516047136454946754595585670566993857190463750305618264096412179005177856 1/948568795032094272909893509191171341133987714380927500611236528192824358010355712 1/1897137590064188545819787018382342682267975428761855001222473056385648716020711424 1/3794275180128377091639574036764685364535950857523710002444946112771297432041422848 1/7588550360256754183279

Friday Nov^r 29 1754 Court met

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

Saturday Nov^r 30 1754 Court met

Court Adjourn'd till Monday next at 10 o' Clock Am

Monday, Decem^r. 2^d 1754 Court adjourned till Monday next accord^g to adjournment.

Ans. Receipt & Copy 8/4

amp Mount & Copy 8/4
W. Dr Report made in the Cape Law Hall by J. L. Henry Esq. Latham
12. 51 //

10 Court adjourned till tomorrow 9. o'clock am,

Tuesday Decem^r 3^d 1754 The Court met accordg to adjournm^t.

Court adjourn'd till tomorrow good Clock Am,

Wednesday Dec^r 4th 1754 Court not accordg to adjournment

$$\begin{array}{r} 21 \frac{3}{4} \\ 4 \\ \hline 87 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 17 \frac{2}{5} \\ 12-6 \\ \hline 5 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 20 \frac{2}{5} \\ 12-6 \\ \hline 240 \\ 10 \\ \hline 255 \\ 12-15 \end{array}$$

Fun
is

open
in

Case
contd.

the Curry
scent.

147 for money due by Book this Action say Counselors up
to next Court & if same Preferred cont.

14
 1899. Saw Whitmarsh Pl. vs Brown Def. in action of the Case for
 money due by Book. This action by consent of Parties is cont. to
 next Court & same Procees cont.

*H. Dr. Thos Granton Plt. Edw. Locum Def. man Action of the Gas &
14 Sur Trower ~ This action is cons by consent of Parties to next
Court & the same Referees cont.*

Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am
Friday Nov^r 29th 1754 Court met

Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

Saturday Nov^r 30th 1754 Court met

Court adjourn'd till Monday next at 10 o'clock Am

Monday Decem^r 2nd 1754 Court adjourn'd till Monday next accord^g to adjournment

Ans Court & Copy 8/4

Att. Dr. Report made in the Case Law Hall by John Henry De Kham 6/12th
12th

10 Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

Tuesday Decem^r 3rd 1754 The Court met accord^g to adjournment.

Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

Wednesday Dec^r 4th 1754 Court met accord^g to adjournment

Att. Dr. Joshua Bile, Pl^t. Samuel Gardner Def^t. in an Action of the Case for
14th Money due by Book — This Action by Consent of Parties is
continued to next Court & same Referroes cont.

(+)

Att. Dr. J^r Down, Pl^t. Nath^l Walker Def^t. in an Action of the Case for
14th Money due by Book — This Action by Consent of Parties is
continued to next Court & same Referroes cont.

(+)

Dr. aj. Joshua Lyon Pl^t. Wm Jackson Def^t. in an Action of the Case
14th upon a Promiso^r — This Action by Consent of Parties is cont.
to next Court & the same Referroes cont.

(+)

Att. mh. Henry Low Pl^t. John Lopham Def^t. in an Action of the Case
14th for Money due by Book This Action by Consent of Parties is cont.
to next Court & same Referroes cont.

(+)

Att. jg. Sam Whitmarsh Pl^t. Jos Brown Def^t. in an Action of the Case for
14th Money due by Book This Action by Consent of Parties is cont. to
next Court & same Referroes cont.

(+)

Att. Dr. Thos Stanton Pl^t. Edw. Hocum Def^t. in an Action of the Case
14th for Travels — This Action is cont. by Consent of Parties to next
Court & the same Referroes cont.

(+)

14th // Sam Belknap Pl^t Abraham Belknap Def^t in an action of
Account continued from last Court by consent of the Pl^t
the case is cont to next Court & the same Referees cont. —

14th // Benjⁿ Tucker Pl^t & Pl^ts Nath^l Harb^r Def^t in an action of
the case upon a Promise ^{cont. from last Court} by consent of Parties the case is continued to
next Court & the same Referees cont. —

14th // Benjⁿ Tripp Pl^t Wait Baker Def^t in an action of Trespas cont.
from last Court By consent of Parties the case is continued to next
Court and the same Referees cont. —

14th // Benjⁿ Tucker Pl^t Francis Harrison Def^t in an action of Trespas
cont. from last Court by consent of Parties is cont. to next Court &
the same Referees cont. —

14th // Benjⁿ Tucker Pl^t Gilbert & Lewis Doblois Def^t in an action of the case
upon a Promise cont. from last Court by consent of Parties the
case is cont to next Court —

14th // Peter Simon Pl^t Joyeux Def^t in an action of the case upon a
Promise cont. from last Court by consent of Parties is continued
to next Court —

14th // Charles Whitford Pl^t Paul Crough Def^t in an action of the case
for trover cont. from last Court by consent of Parties is con-
tinued to next Court —

Court adjourned till tomorrow 3 o' Clock P.M.

Thursday Decem^r. 5th 1754 The Court met accord^g to adjournment

15th // A m^h Report made in the case John Bristow vs Peter Phillips 46 p^{rs}
the Court & copy 8/4 D^r Sam^l L^r 2/4

15th // A^r Report made in the case John Lawton vs Jⁿ O'Trapp 7 p^{rs}

Court adjourned without Day

15th // Decem^r. 14th 1754 Report made in the case Jⁿ Laddard vs E^m L^r 9 p^{rs}
m^h 6

An Inferior Court of Common Pleas began and held at Newport within
for the County of Newport in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence
Plantations in New England on the last Tuesday of May being the
twenty seventh Day of ^{the} Month in the twenty eighth Year of his
Maj^{ty} Reign Anno 3rd Dom: 1755. —

Present

The Honble. Edw^d Scott Esq^r. Jus. } The Honble. J^o Allen Esq^r. Jus.
The Honble. Peter Bours Esq^r. Jus. } The Honble. W^m Anthony Esq^r. Jus.
The Honble. Dand Gould Esq^r. Jus. }

Josias Lyndon Cler

May 24th George Lawton Claim^t. Oliver Brooks an Overseer of ^{the} Poor of the Town
in W. 46th of Swanton Def^t. in an Action of the Case for Money due by Brooks
The Def^t. Pleaded that the Pl^t. Deion is insufficient in Law upon which
the Court abate the Action

Court adjourned

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'Clock Am

Wednesday May 25 1755 Court met according to adjournment.

W. 24th The Col^l. Def^t. Dele^t Brown & Eliz^a. Def^t. in an Action of the
Case for money due upon Bills of Acc^t. The Def^t. Pleas in
abatement overruled — upon the Plea of the Def^t. the
Court Bars this Action

W. 24th W^m Martin Def^t. Jos Scott Def^t. in an Action of the Case the Def^t.
ag. W. 174th Pleaded in Barr upon which Court Bars the Action

Ag. 24th Edw^d Brown Def^t. Henry Collins Henry Collins & Edw^d. Flegg Def^t.
in an Action of the Case for Money due by Book Both Parties by
this Rule of Court agree to leave all Accounts Differences & Controversies
whatsoever relating to the Case to Referres The Def^t. W^m. Jon^t. Nicholas
Indulder The Def^t. chose W^m. James Gould and the Court appoints W^m.
Philip Wanton a third Person they or any of them to hear adjust and
settle all Acc^t. Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to the Case &
settle Costs and make Report

(+)

11. The Clarke Lt. Geo Northrop Def. in an action of Acc. ^{brought to last Court where Def. made default & was} continued 3rd 3^{pm}
to this Court — ~~Judgment for~~ where the Court order the
Def. to be audited & appoint Capt Isaac Stokes M^r Sam^l Vernon
D^r Philip Wanton Auditors
Judgment for £35 and Stor.

At 24/ John Lawton Plaint. John Jagger Def. in an action of the Cape upon 3^{pm}
in. n^o. 296, a Promise The Def. waves his Plea in abatement The Def.
made Default Judgment for £78 Jamaica Currency

At 24/ Isaac Richards Lt. Wm Dyer Def. in an action of Debt 3^{pm}
n^o. n^o. 301. ^{upon motion of the Def. Attorney} This case is continued to next Court



At 24/ John Tweedy Lt. George Wright Def. in an action of the 3^{pm}
aj. n^o. 319 - Cape for money due by Note The Def. Plea in abatement being
overruled The Def. made Default

At 24/ Joseph Boff Lt. John Linn Def. in an action of Trover The 3^{pm}
aj. n^o. 336, Def. pleaded in abatement upon which the Court abates the action

Ch. 24/ John Sanford Pl. vs Wm Earle Def. in an Action of Trespass & Expost.
N^o 303. Withdrawn 7th Day

Ch. 24/ Barnet Lison, Pl. vs Wm Briggs Def. in an Action of Trespass on
Dr. N^o 388. the Cases, one an Action of the Case for Money due ^{by Book} and the other
4. two, Actions of the Case for Money due by Notes Both Parties by
this Rule of Court Agree to leave all Accounts Differences and
Controversies whatsoever relating to said four Cases to Referees
the Claim. Chose M^r Joseph Martin M^r The Def. chose M^r Benjamin
Nichols and the Court appoints the Honble, Jst Nicholas Esq^r.
a third Person they or any two of them, to hear adjust & settle
all Accounts Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating
to four Cases & settle Costs and make Report to this Court before
it rises.

~~Ch. 24/ Josias Briggs Pl. vs Sam Cooke Def. in an Action of Debt
aj. N^o 496. for Money due by Bond The Def. made Default~~

Ch. 24/ Josias Briggs Pl. vs Sam Cooke Def. in an Action of Debt
aj. N^o 496. for Money due by Bond The Def. made Default
4th Day

9. 11
C //

DR 24/ Jos Davis Lt. Dandgreen Def. in an action of Debt for money
aj n^o. 511. Due by Bond upon the Motion of the Def. the case is cont. to
9th next Court
(+)

W 24/ John Calhoun Lt. Wm Lefma Def. in an action of Tresspass The case
aj n^o. 1. Viewed and committed to the jury who returned a verdict in
3rd words the find for the Defend. Cost of Court
6 //

Jury	Wm. Doherty	* Jos. Boff	Wm. Allen
	* Jon. Jeffers	Wm. Mich. Townson	Isaac Lawton
	Louis Ginnado	Wm. Jos. Wash	Jos. Rider
	Olivier White	Wm. Benj. Hambley	Abise Cook

Mtt 24/ James Gardner Lt. John Culberson Def. in an action of the
aj n^o. 5. Case for money due by Book The Def. made Default for
3rd 16th 3rd no right
6 //

Mtt 24/ Elijah Cap Lt. John Hile Jr. Def. in an action of the case for
aj n^o. 19. Money due by Note The Def. made Default
3rd 6th 26th
6 //

Mtt 24/ Stephen Laine Lt. John Hile Jr. Def. in an action of the case for
aj n^o. 27. Money due by Note The Def. made Default
3rd 6th 26th
6 //

Mtt 24/ Sam Collins, Plaintiff. Sam & Abise Cook Def. in an action of Debt for
in n^o. 32. Money due by Bond The Def. made Default
3rd 6th 26th
6 //

Att 24/ Sam Collins Plaintiff Sam & Abiel Cooks Def^t in an Action of Debt for
in n^o 33. Money due by Bond Th^o Defaul^t Ther 14th 17th

Att 24/ Thaddeus Wyman Def^t in n^o 34 Parties by this Rule
of - review & Controversies
3. - The Def^t Chose Cap Luke Dana of Ham^{pt}
Howland & the Court appoints Mr John
a third Person they or any two of them to hear
all^d Differences & Controversies whatsoever
& make Report to next Court & the same to be

James
Tospass Colth
ants Differ-
ences
Thomas

Att 24/ War Ear Plaintiff Henry Bull Def^t in an Action of the Case for
in n^o 43. Money due by Notes The Case Pleaded & Committed to the Jury The
Verdict of Jury We find for the Plaintiff the Money sued for
4. // & Cost of Court
Jury the same as in the last foregoing Case (aloon as Deesue)

Att 24/ Matthias King & Erasmus Phillips Def^t in an Action of Debt
in n^o 48. for Money due by Bond both Parties by this Rule of Court Agree to
leave all all^d Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating said
Case to Referees The Def^t Chose Mr John Tillinghast the Def^t the form^{er}
John Tillinghast & the Court appoints Mr John Tillinghast a third Person
they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all all^d Differences
& Controversies whatsoever relating to this Case & settle Costs & make Report
to this Court before it rises

Att 24/ War Crossing Plaintiff Joseph Trofon Def^t in an Action of the Case
in n^o 51. for Money due by Note the Def^t made Default
3. //

Att 24/ Thomas Crossing Plaintiff Joseph Trofon Def^t in an Action of
in n^o 55. Tropass The Def^t made Default for Cost only
3. // Agreed

Agrovi

in No. 71. Money due by Brooks
May 24 / Jos: Hammond Pl: Peter Trolby Def: in an action of the Case for Money
 in No. 96: due by Notes

Ans

3. 87 611 Sum 4/10/81 Aug 2.

M¹¹ 24 / John Butts De^t Tho: Hargreaves Def^t in an action of Case for Money
 at N^o 784 due by Note — The Def^t pleads — 21
 To Plea — 1 in Action — 3. —

The Lt. withdraws his Actions. 3. —

391 C

*Att 24 Elias Dupon Dr. Deley Thurston Def. in an action of the Cps. for money
in. n^o. 85 due by Books*

left to Professor hereafter with 4th other N.^o 381

3. 24

Att. 24/ Joseph Hammond Jr. Def. Def. Def.

N^o. 96. Left to the referees on 4th last hand 1000
to N^o. 71

Att. 24/ John Chaloner Esq. The Crossing Def. in an action of the Case for
N^o. 113. Money due by Brok. Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to
3rd cease all account Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said
Case to the referees. The said case Mr. Philip Winton the Def. chose Mr
Davis, Hendren & the Court appoints Mr. Charles & Anthony Wigners or any
third person they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all
Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said
Case & settle Costs & make Report to this Court before 10th rises

Att. 24/ Isaac Hoxford Esq. John Collins Def.

N^o. 136.

3rd

Ans. Sher: 12th

Att. 24/ Robouan Hall Esq. Gen. of Trooborn Def. in an action of the Case
at N^o. 139. for money due by Brok. The Def. made Default

3rd
C

Att. 24/ Nathl. Willwale Esq. Wing Spooner Def. in an action of the
in N^o. 144. Case for money due by Note. The Def. made Default
Judge for 4th money

Att. 24/ John Tonham Esq. Wm Winton Def. in an action of Trospass The
tw: N^o. 149 Def. tendered 5th last to this time. The Case pleaded & committed to
the Jury the Verdict We find for the Def. Cost of Court

Jury & same as in 4th foregoing Case (choone by Defs)

Att. 24/ Abner Richardson Esq. Benja. Corns Def. in an action of the Case
at N^o. 151. for money due by Note. The Def. made Default

3rd
C

W. 24 / John Gahoons Lt. Alex. Bradford Def. in an action of Acc^t. Th<sup>is
m^{ch}. W. 154. Def. made Default upon which the Court orders the Def^t.
Acc^t. to be audited and appoint Mess^{rs}. John Clarke Henry Lowle
& Robert Proud Auditors they or any two of them to audit said
Accounts and to make Report to this Court before it rises</sup>

Sum 3/ 10^{rs} 76/

W 24/ 10^{rs} Winton Ec^{ls} ~~Winton Ec^{ls}~~ John Topham Def^t in an Action of Trover
n^o 157. / The Plaint^r Submits & Appeals

3. 1791
TW. 24 / Edw. Lands Lt. Edm. Throffle Def. in an action of Trover & Detinment
in n^o. 168 upon the Pleas of the Def. ^{against the title of the same} ~~the Court reported the award of the Pleas~~ ^{new there being a bargain}
91 // ~~there being a bargain~~ ^{Cost for 4 Def.} The Court Reports 4 Lams & 6 pence
4. // Cost to 4 Def.

Jury Mr. J. R. Reed } Lewis G. W. } Jos. W. Den } Wm. H. H. } George L. }
 New J. B. } John W. White } John G. } Benj. H. }
 John J. } Jos. W. } Jos. T. } Wm. A. }
 D. 24/ Wm. Brown & George Wright Def. in an action of Trespas
 aj. n. 173. / the Def. made Default for L^{rs} -
 4. 1.

Copy Wm. Alice 25/ Thos 9/

Dec 24/ Caleb Brown & Gideon Coggeshall Def. in an action of Trover
of No. 177. & Judgment. The Case Pleaded & Committed to the Jury. The Verdict
6⁰¹ of Jury We find for the Plaint. the Land paid for & Cost of
Court. The Def. moved in Arrest of Judgment.

Jury Ch^m Jno. Oldrod } Oliver White } Jos Taylor
 Jos: Pross } Joseph West } John Collins
 John Jeffers } Jos Rider } Nicholas Townsend
 Lewis Winnebo } Sam: Yeats } Sam: Dyre J.
 11

Dec 24/ John Dawby Pl^t vs Christⁿ Tharokin Def^t in an action of Trover 54th
 in N^o. 184. The case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of Jury
 C^ds We find for the Plaint^{iff} three pounds Damage & Cost of
 Court
 J. Pittman
 J. Tropon

J.C. 24/ Job Almy & Jos: Scott Def^s in an action of the Case, The Pet^r objected agt^h
 aj. n^o. 188. the endorsement of q^uo^o Almy as bid^r & in answer as bid^r to the jury which
 5. overruled the fine for the claim^r the pieces of eight contained in the
 Almy p^r. execution & thirty seven pounds six shillings current Money & forty
 30/ C Pounds Damages with Cost of Court
 The Def^s move in Arrest of Judgment. & afterwards withdrawn

37^u6
 40
 77^u6

Jury M ^r John Elrod Jos. Hoff John Jeffers Lewis Ginnado	M ^r . Oliver White M ^r . For West M ^r . Benja Hambley M ^r . Wm Allen	M ^r . Isaac Lawton M ^r . Jos. B. Den M ^r . Land Hents M ^r . Jos. Taylor
--	---	--

A.J. 24/ Jon^o Nichols Pet^r Henry Collins & Def^s in an action of the Case
 in n^o. 191. Cap^e the Def^s made Defauet
 6.

A.J. 24/ Hugh Carrigan & Rich^o Woods Def^s in an action of the Case upon
 in n^o. 192. a Promiser The Pet^r submits & Appeals
 6.

Dr. n^o. 203-4p^r n^o. 203-3p^r
 A.J. 24/ John Archer & Benoni Leckham Def^s in two actions of the Case
 for money due by Book The other an action of the Case upon a Promiser
 Dr. n^o. 203-4p^r Benoni Leckham, Plaintiff John Archer Def^s in an action of the Case
 aj. n^o. 504 for money due by Book — Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
 6. Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to the Case for the John Archer
 chose M^r. Jon^o Nichols to hold the Def^s chose M^r. Roscoe to hold the Court appoints M^r.
 Nathan Norton a third Person they or any two of them to hear against & settle all due
 Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to the Case & settle Costs & make the Report

A.J. 24/ John Curberford & Henry Collins Def^s in an action of the Case for
 in n^o. 205. money due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree
 6. to leave all due Differences & Controversies whatsoever re-
 -lating said Case to Referees The Plaintiff chose M^r. Philip Fillingham
 The Def^s chose M^r. Tho^o Wickham and the Court appoints Edward
 Ruston Esq^r a third Person they or any two of them to hear against and
 settle all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to
 Case & settle Costs & make Report to this Court before it rises
 or within a fortnight after y^e Rising of the Court

Ch. J. 24/ Evan Malebone Pl. John Hill Jun. Def. in an action of the Cape
in No. 230. for Money due by Book The Def. made Default

6/1
6/1

Ch. J. 24/ John Culberson Pl. Robt. Flagg Def. in an action of the Cape for Money
in No. 239. due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to
Referees The Plaint. chose W. Philip Tillinghast The Def. chose Capt. Tho:
Wickham, and the Court appoints Edward Easton Esq. a third Person they
or any two of them, to hear adjust & settle all Acc^{ts} Differences & Controversies
whichever relating to said & settle Costs & make Report to this Court
before it rises or within ten a fortnight after the Rising of the Court

Ch. J. 24/ John Hookey Pl. Jeremiah Groves Def. in an action of the Cape for
in No. 240. Money due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to
leave all Acc^{ts} Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said
Cape to Referees The Pl. chose W. Samuel Carr The Def. chose Christ:
Townsend and the Court appoints Col. Benj. Hale a third Person

Agre.

Ch. J. 24/ Dan Coggeshall Pl. Wm Mumford Def. in an action of the Cape upon
in No. 250. a Promise The Def. made Default

6/1
6/1

Ch. J. 24/ Deley Sanford & Up. Pl. Timothy Closson Def. in an action of Debt
in No. 251. for Money due by Bond The Def. made Default

6/1
6/1

Ch. J. 24/ Dan Coggeshall, Pl. Wm Mumford & Edw. Cole Def. in an action of the
in No. 254. Cape for Money due by Note The Def. made Default

6/1
6/1

At. J. 24/ Paul Richards Plaintiff Isaac ^{Pollock} ~~Watts~~ Defendant in an action of Debt for
m. n. 255. Money due by Bond The Def^t made Defence
6.6 //

At. J. 24/ John Culverston Esq. Charles Lemoyne Def^t in an action of the
m. n. 259. Case for money due by Book Rott. Parties by this Rule of Court
6.6 // agree to leave all and^t Differences and Controversies whatsoever re-
lating said Case to Referees. The Def^t chose Mr. Philip Tillingham. The Def^t
chose Capt. Tho. Wickham and the Court appoints Edward Easton Esq.
a third Person

At. J. 24/ Job Townsend Esq. Daniel Updike Def^t in an action of the
m. n. 260. Case upon a Promise both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to
leave all and^t Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said
Case to Referees. The Def^t chose Capt. Philip Tillingham the Def^t
chose Capt. Tho. Wickham & the Court appoints Mr. Benj. Wickham as
third Person they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all and^t Differen-
ces & Controversies whatsoever relating 2 Cases & make Report to next
Court

At. J. 24/ John Archer Esq. Benoni Lickham Def^t
n. 269. left to Referees with 4 other Cases
n. 203 & 504

At. J. 24/ The: Hazard Esq. John Potter & ex^r Def^t in an action of
in n. 274. the Case pleaded & committed to the Jury The Verdict of
6.6 // Jury We find for the Plaintiff the sum of One hundred & sixty
Nine Pounds old Tenor & Cost of Court for Six Months and
in Proportion for the Remaining Time.

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case Cook & Rouse

Aff. 24/ Daniel Coggeshall Plt. Wm Mumford Def. ^{Ther 81} in an action of ^{5th}
 in n^o 275. Debt for Money due by Bond The Def. made Default
 6th

Aff. 24/ Dan Coggeshall Plt. Wm Mumford Def. ^{4th} in an action of Debt for Money
 in n^o 282. due by Bond The Def. made Default
 6th

Aff. 24/ Inoch Hazard Plt. Jno. Potter & Ux. ^{Ther 44} Def. in an action of the ^{3th}
 in n^o 289. Case The Case Pleaded & committed to the jury The Verdict of
 6th Jury We find for the Plt. the Sum of one hundred & sixty Nine
 Pounds old Tenor for six Months & Cost of Court & in Proportion
 for & Remaining Time.

Jury the same as in the Case book up Rouse,

Aff. 24/ Lab. Grant & Chas. Heatty Plt. Lorniah Bunker Def. ^{4th} in an action of the
 in n^o 295. Case upon a Promise The Case Pleaded & committed to the jury
 10th the Verdict of Jury We find for the Def. Cost of Court —

Jury the same as in the Case book up Rouse,

Aff. 24/ Benja. Tripp Plt. Ab^l Redwood ^{Ther 44} Def. ^{7th} in an action of Debt for Money
 in n^o 304. Due by Bond The Case Pleaded & committed to the jury The Verdict of Jury
 7th We find for the Def. Cost of Court

Jury Impanelled by } Lewis Ginnado } Jos Rider } Nicholas Townsend
 Jos Ross } Oliver White } Sam Woot } Wm Allen
 Jona Jeffers } Jos West } Jos Taylor } Isaac Lawton

Aff. 24/ Joseph Clarke & Ux. Plt. Caleb Carr Def. ^{Ther 44} in an action of the Case
 in n^o 311. for Money due by Bond The Case Pleaded & committed to the
 7th Jury the Verdict of Jury We find for the Plt. One hundred &
 fourteen Pounds fourteen shillings & Cost

Jury Impanelled by } Oliver White } Joseph Taylor
 Jos Ross } Joseph West } Nicholas Townsend
 Jona Jeffers } Jos Rider } Benja. Humbley
 Lewis Ginnado } Sam Woot } Wm Allen

HH 24/ Sarah Rumroil Plt. Thord Rodman Def^t in an Action of the C^{ap} for ^{aux} ^{3/4}
mh n^o 317. Money due by Book The Def^t made Default for the Bal^l of the
6th two Accounts
6 //

HH 24/ Jon^{as} Sheldon Plt. Joseph Bule^{8 mo 14th 3rd} Def^t in an Action of the C^{ap} upon a Pro-
mh n^o 322. mofor The Def^t made Default
7th
6 //

HH 24/ W^m Palmer Plt. John Wheaton Def^t in an Action of the C^{ap} for trover
mh n^o 329. The Plt. moved that this Action may go cont. to next Court his Wi-
7th - Denies being at sea which being overruled the Plt. submits
6 // Appraisals

HH 24/ Timothy Groome & L^x^{rs} Plt. Matthew Borden Def^t in an Action of ^{9th}
as n^o 332. Debt for Money due by Bond The Def^t made Default
7th
6 //

HH 24/ Henry Collins Plaint. Eliz^{ab} Huxham Def^t in an Action of Acc^{ts}
mh n^o 336. The Def^t made Default upon which the Court order the
7th Def^t Acc^{ts} to be Audited & appointed ^{mess^{rs}} Nicholas Cooke Stephen
Wanton & Robert Carr



4th 1771
H. 24/ Godfrey Mallbone Pl. Thomas Gadwin Def. in an action of Debt
aj. n^o. 338 for money due by Bond The Def. made Default

7th 1771
C //

5th 1771
H. 24/ Mary Rodman Pl. Thomas Rodman Def. in an action of the Case for
mh. n^o. 339. The Def. made Default Judgment de bonis propriis

7th 1771
C //

6th 1771
H. 24/ Henry Collins Pl. Eliz^a Wuxham Def. in an action of the Case for
mh. n^o. 342. Money due by Book The Def. confessed Judgment for £412⁷/₁₆

7th 1771
C //

5th 1771
H. 24/ Wm^r Earle Pl. Robert Jenkins Def. in an action of the Case for Money
aj. n^o. 343. due by Book The Def. made Default for the Ball of the
2^d two acc^{ts}

7th 1771
C //

H. 24/ Philip Daddford Pl. Alexander Bradford Def. in an action of account
mh. n^o. 347. The case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of jury

8th 1771

Mortuus est

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case Tripp in Redwood &c

4th 1771
H. 24/ Sam^r Holmes Pl. Geo^r Gardner Def. in an action of Debt for
mh. n^o. 348. Money due by Bond The Def. made Default

7th 1771
C //

mtt 24/ Sam Holmes Plt Geo Gardner Def^t in an Action of Debt for ^{4/10}
mtt n^o 350. Money due by Bond The Def^t made Default

7th
6 //

mtt 24/ Rouse Potter Plt Jon^t Heath Def^t in an Action of Debt for Money
aj n^o 353. Due by Bond The Def^t made Default

7th
6 //

mtt 24/ Wm Earl Plt Jon^t Trevelock Def^t in an Action of the Case for
n^o 363. Money due by Book Default

No Ansⁿ 5 D^t

mtt 24/ Wm Springer Plt Benj^t Albion Chase Def^t in an Action of Trespas
aj n^o 366. The Plait submits to a Judgment Against him for Cost and
8th Appeals.

Jos: Labor 2.12 - £2.-
Geo Borden 2.12 - 2.-
R. Gifford 5.20 4.-

mtt 24/ Christ^t Gardner Plt Wm Benson Def^t in an Action of the Case upon
mtt n^o 371. a Promise The Def^t made Default

8th
6 //

mtt 24/ Elias Dupre Plait Deley Thurston Def^t in an Action of the Case for
mtt n^o 385. Money due by Book

mtt 24/ Deley Thurston Plait Elias Dupre Def^t in an Action of the Case for
mtt n^o 388. not performing the Promise & Assumption of him the Def^t to 4 Plait
made Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts
Differences & Controversies whatsoever ~~subsisting between the Parties~~ to be referred
The P. Elias Dupre chose W^m Ezekiel Burroughs The said Deley Thurston
chose W^m Eben^t Richardson and the Court appointed W^m Joseph
Tillinghast J^r a third Person they or any two of them to hear adjust &
settle all accounts Differences & Controversies ~~subsisting between the Parties~~
~~and make~~ Costs & make Report to this Court or next



Jun 9 / 1766 - Aug 20 / 1767
 #24 / Samuel Cook Def. Geo Rouse Def. in an action of the Case upon a
 of N^o 383. Promises the Case pleaded & committed to the jury The Verdict of
 8. jury We find for the Claim. five and twenty hundred Pounds

9. / 8. / old Tenor & Cost

1. / 1. / 8. /
 2. / 10. / 1. / 16. /
 3. / 10. / 1. / 16. /
 4. / 10. / 1. / 16. /
 5. / 10. / 1. / 16. /
 6. / 10. / 1. / 16. /
 7. / 10. / 1. / 16. /
 8. / 10. / 1. / 16. /
 9. / 10. / 1. / 16. /

Jury in Record of Lewis Linneo Jos Riden Nicholas Townsend
 Jos Rops Oliver White Land Yeats Wm Allen
 Jos. Joffers Jos West Jos Taylor Benja. Hambley

#24 / Barnet Lison Def. Wm Briggs Def. in an action of Trespas
 Dr N^o 388. the Def. waives his Plea in abatement the Case pleaded & committed
 to the jury The Verdict of jury We find for the Claim. the Sum of two
 hundred Pounds old Tenor & Cost of Court

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case Cook in Rouse

#24 / Barnet Lison Def. Wm Briggs Def. in an action of the Case for
 Dr. N^o 390 Money due by Note The Def. made Default

9. / 6. / Withdrawn 9 Day

#24 / Barnet Lison in Wm Briggs in an action of the Case
 Dr: 389 for money due by Note
 Withdrawn 9 Day

#24 / Barnet Lison Def. Wm Briggs Def. in an action of the Case for
 Dr N^o 391. Money due by Note The Def. made Default

9. / 6. /

#24 / Jos: Greene Def. Joseph Nichols & Elson. Hills Def. in an action of Debt
 Dr N^o 397. for money due by Bond The Def. made Default

8. / 22. /

Let Aud. sworn to in C 1/4 and
Ht 24/ Tho Gray Jr. Plt. Brng. Corneil Def. in an action of the Case for Money
of no. 400 due by Book. The Def. made Default
8th
C //

and Let Aud. sworn to in C 1/4
Ht 24/ John Twoddy Plt. John Walton Def. in an action of the Case for Money
in no. 411. due by Book. The Def. made Default
8th
C //

and sworn to in C 1/4
Ht 24/ Cornelius Dillingham Plt. Jos. Hammond Def. in an action of the Case for
no. 413. Money due by Book. The Def. made Default
8th
C //

Ther 14/ - 5^{pm}
Ht 24/ Wm Tubor Plt. Wm Earle Def. in an action of the Case for
no. 414. Money due by Note. The Def. made Default
8th
C //

Ther 6/ 7^{pm}
Ht 24/ Wm Lawton Plt. Shurson Shearman Def. in an action of Defa-
Dr. no. 417. - mation The Case Pleaded & committed to the jury. The Verdict
of jury We find for the Def. Cost of Court
J. W. for 5:4
J. B. for 5:5
J. C. for 4:5 1/2
J. D. for 5:6
J. E. for 4:
Jury the Same as in the foregoing Case and took in Geo Roafe

Ht 24/ Isaac Stolle Plt. Behemiah Marks Def. in an action of Debt
du no. 431. for money due by Bond. The Def. made Default
8th
C //

24/ Cherry Shearman & Co. Wm Perkins Def.
no. 434.

Agreed to Day

24/ Oziathin & Co. David Richards Def. in an action of Trespass and
Dr no. 435. Ejectment Thomas Fry under whom the Def. holds the Lot of
Land sued for and desired to be admitted Def. in this case &
was admitted Def. accordingly And thereupon the Def.
made Default

24/ Francis Honyman & Co. John Whitthorne Def. in an action of the
Case for money due by Books The Def. made Default

24/ John Brown & Co. George Borden Def. in an action of the
Case upon a promise The Def. made Default

24/ Cherry Shearman & Co. Wm Perkins Def.
no. 447.
Agreed to Day

^{to Oath in Court}
Ht 24/ Geo. Norden vs. De. Geo. Borden Def. in an action of the Case upon
aj n. 448. a Promise The Def. made Default
8th
C //

and
Ht 24/ for Hinge De. Jon. Trooborn Def. in an action of the Case for Money
aj n. 449 due by Book The Def. made Default
8th
C //

Ht 24/ Joshua B. C. De. Deley Thurston Def. in an action of the Case for
aj n. 458. Money due by Book both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to
8th leave all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating
to the Case to Referers the De. chose Mr. Sand Engrs The Def. chose Mr. John
Congdon & the Court appoints Sand Collins Esq. a third Person

+

Ht 24/ John Brown De. Saml Hicks Def. in an action of the Case for
aj n. 463. Money due by Note The Def. made Default
8th
C //

Ht 24/ David Richards De. Caleb Phillips Def. in an action of the Case upon
mh. n. 465. a Promise
9th Withdrawn & no cost to be taxed

Def. Aut. prov'd in C3/
Ht. 24/ Jos. Clarke & Wm. Plaintiff. Benj. Hazard Def. in an action of the Case
mh. n. 472. for Money due by Book The De. submits to a Judgment against
him & Appeals
8th
C //

DR 24/ Photo Battery Lt. George Gibbs Def. in an action of Debt for money ^{4th}
no. 481. Due by Bond The Def. made Default
8th

DR 24/ Photo Battery Lt. Joseph Winton Jun. Def. in an action of Account ^{3rd}
no. 489. Withdren 9 Day

DR 24/ Peter Briggs Claim. ~~Edward Carter~~
no. 496.

DR 24/ Peter Deor Q. Henry Suggart Def. in an action of the Case for ^{4th}
no. 502. Money due by Book. By Consent of Parties the Case is
9th continued to next Court



DR. 24/ Joseph Ross Claim. John Linn Def. in an action of Trespass & Ejectment ^{15th}
no. 503. ^{Joseph Brown} ~~John Linn~~ who was summoned to appear ~~by writ~~ & warrant & defend
9th in possession of Lot & House ~~induced~~ for was called but
did not appear The case pleaded & committed to the jury the
Verdict of Jury We find for the Claim the Sum of two hundred &
fifty pounds old Tenor with Cost of Court

Jury Mr. McLeod	{	Oliver White	{	Saml. Heats	{	Wm. Allison
John Jeffers		Jos. West		Jos. Taylor		Benja. Humbley
Lewis Ginnado		Jos. Rider		Nich. Townsend		Dane Lawton

DR 24/ Dononi Leckham Lt. Hollcher Def.
no. 504.

Left to Referees

Dr. 24/ Nathl Byggestad J. M. P. 2^d John Culverson Def. in an action of Debt for
 as no. 509. Money due by Bond The Def. made Default
 9.6

Dr 24/ John Sims Det. and sure Def. in an action of the Cape for money
 wh no. 512. due by Book

Ans. Actions withon
 Novⁿ 1755 & Judg. to be
 Ent.

Dr 374 at Bonnet adf Tuleman

Dr 24/ John Collins Plant
 no. 529.

Mt 226 y Thaw adf Cook x
 283 u D. adf Briggs x
 562 - Wyatt adf Hall x

W. 54 a Dinner adf Easton x
 339 u West adf Talbot x

Dr 209 at Brown adf Clark x
 *104 - Culoon adf Hammond x

Dr 24/ Edw Anthony Wignor
 in no. 546. Cape for money
 9.6

Dr 204 at Long adf Tison Def. action of the

Mt 24/ Isaac Hopfio Det. John
 Dr no. 136. Book.
 Dr 24/ John Collins Plant
 wh. no. 529.

Mt 89 Browne adf Potter x

96 y Rowan ship. adf Bonden x Money due by

185 y Rogers adf Bule x

Dr 24/ John Collins Plant
 wh no. 535. Parties by this
 and Controversie
 Isaac Hopfio ch
 Gideon Wanton pⁿ
 Person

+ 667		661
+ 278		939
+ 278	1-8	69
+ 278	4-8	
+ 278	5-11	6-9
278	1-1	6-8
278	5	7-8
5461 + 49	4-5	8-8

of And. Both
 unto Differences
 enforced The D.
 ins. chose mⁿ
 The or a third

Dr 24/ John Fryer Det. by Lu. fac: Benyⁿ Def. The Def. made
 as no. 611 Default
 9.6

Dr 24/ Ann Wilcox Det. by Lu. fac: David Wilcox Def. The Def. made
 as no. 612 Default
 9.6



DR 24/ Photo Battery Lt. George Gibbs Def. in an action of Debt for money
no. 481. Due by Bond The Def. made Default

8.
C/

DR 24/ Photo Battery Lt. Joseph Winton Jun. Def. in an action of Account
no. 489.

Cost Wauling

Of J. 20 being ad of J. 20
387 1/2 of J. 20

in the
w. w. dra) ~~Lawrence~~ ~~Prothon~~
Paul on
Trosper) ~~Clarkson~~ ~~Duncan~~
~~Barnworth~~ ~~Phillips~~
~~Gardner~~ ~~Stanton~~

DR 24/ Photo Battery
no. 496.

J. 4 all

Att Boutin ad minor

DR 24/ Peter D.
i. no. 502. Mon
9.
C/

in action of the Cap for
of Parties the Cap is

DR. 24/ Josop
no. 503. Land
9.
C/

in action of Trosper & J. 20
war & J. 20 & warrant & Defond
ad sued for was called but
mitted to the jury they
to the sum of two hundred &
it

Jury Mr. J. 20
John Jeffers
Lewis Ginnado

Jos West
Jos Rider

Jos Taylor
Rich Townsend

Benja. Humbley
Duke Lawton

DR 24/ Dononi Deekham Lt. Hollcher Def.
no. 504.

Left to Proferes

Dr. 24/ Nath Byggestad J. W. P. John Culverson Def. in an action of Debt for
as no. 509. Money due by Bond The Def. made Default

9.6

Dr 24/ John Sims Det. Andrew Def. in an action of the Case for Money
mk no. 512. due by Book
Agreed

Dr 24/ John Collins Plaintiff Isaac Hoxfie Def.
no. 529.

Dr 24/ Eva Anthony Wignerson Plaintiff J. B. Bannister Def. in an action of the
mk no. 546. Case for money due by Book The Def. made Default

9.6

Att 24/ Isaac Hoxfie Det. John Collins Def. in an action of the Case for Money due by
Dr no. 136. Book.

Dr 24/ John Collins Plaintiff Isaac Hoxfie Def. in an action of account
mk. no. 529.

Dr 24/ John Collins Plaintiff Isaac Hoxfie Def. in an action of audit. Both
mk no. 555. Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts Differences

and controversies whatsoever relating said ^{cases} to be referred to the J.
Isaac Hoxfie chose Mr. Philip Wanton, the J. John Collins chose Mr.
Gideon Wanton J. and the Court appoints Cap. Jos. Wanton as a third
Person

Att 24/ John Hager Det. by Lu. fac. Benj. Mowbray Def. The Def. made
no. 611 Default

Att. 24/ Ann Wheeler Det. by Lu. fac. David Wall Def. The Def. made
no. 612 Default

Att 24/ John Cain Def Simon Potter Def by Sec: fac: The Def made Default
n^o. 613.
9th 6th //

Att. 24/ Eben Gray Def Wm & Geo Coggeshall Def by Sec: fac: The Def made
n^o. 614. Default
9th 6th //

Dr. 24/ John Clarke Plam? Deley Brown & Eliz^a Cudley Def by Sec: fac:
n^o. 615. wth Drn
9th 6th //

Dr. 24/ John Clarke Def Deley Brown & Eliz^a Cudley Def by Sec: fac:
n^o. 616. wth Drn
9th 6th //

Dr. 24/ Rich^d & Jonⁿ Easton Def Jonⁿ Grooborn Def by Sec: fac: The Def made
n^o. 617. made Default Judg^t for Interest
9th 6th //

Dr 24/ John Standen Def Eliz^a Bateman Def by Sec: fac: by Consent
in n^o. 618. of Parties and to next Court
13th 6th //

Dr 24/ Edm^d Sheffield App^t John Cain App^t The App^{ts} appeal agst hearing of appeals
two. n^o. 187. overruled The App^{ts} first Plea overruled The App^{ts} Plea agst hearing
the case also overruled - The App^{ts} Objection agst the App^{ts} evidence
allowed & if evidence rejected - also if App^{ts} objection agst Henry Willis's evi-
dence, allowed & if evidence rejected the App^{ts} Objection agst Certificate of Rob^t
Hale & Joshua Standen, wth Objection is allowed & if Certificate rejected The case
pleaded & committed to the Jury the Verdict of Jury We Reverse the former
Judgment & find for the Def^t Cost of Court
The: Mathew 18
n^o. 187
2nd Court
2nd Dickins 1.

Jury Oliver White & Lewis Curmado } Sand: Wals } Wm Allen
Jos: Ross } Jos: West } Isaac Lawton
Jonⁿ & Peppers } Jos: Rider } Rich^d Townsend } Wm Lawton
App^{ts} 24/ Abiel Cook App^t Josiah Briggs App^{ts} from a Court of
in n^o. 619 Justices - The Def^t made Default discontinued his
9th 6th - appeals
Sun. 3/ Nov 41/

Att 24/ Tho: Radman Pl^t Jos: Collins Def in an action of the Case for Money
n^o. 620 due by Book - Contn^d to next Court
5th 6th //

CHH 24/ ^{aux. ant. pro. London} John Simpson ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{Tr. Ex. ment} George Tipton ^{24/04} Defaulth
C Israel Woodward ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{aux} Henry Lowle ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{Tr. Ex. ment} Thomas Frazier ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{aux} James Leach ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{aux} Joseph Hammond ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 19/}
^{aux} Joseph Hammond ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 40/}
^{Bond} George Gibbs ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{No. Sh. 1st. 1st.}
^{aux} Joseph Hammond ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 28/}
^{note} Nat. Ray ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 16/}
^{aux} Andrew Heally ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{note} Martin Howard ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 20/}
^{note} Stephen Watson ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 7/}
^{aux} Benj. Wyatt ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 20/}
^{Bond} Francis Monette ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 20/}
^{aux} Robert Duman ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 14/}
^{note} Tho. Frazier ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{note} Tho. Howland ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{aux} James Gonydon ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{Bond} William Cranston ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{note} Nath. Little ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 20/}
^{Bond} George Gibbs ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{note} George Coggeshall ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 8/6}
^{Bond} Richard Corns ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 13/}
^{aux} George English ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{aux} Moses Levy ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 52/}
^{aux} Moses Levy ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 26/}
^{aux} Henry Lowle ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 10/}
^{aux} Henry Lowle ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{note} Thomas Cropping ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 26/}
^{note} And. Heally ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{note} Henry Hooper ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{aux} Joseph Hammond ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 7/}
^{aux} William Cropping ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{aux} Wm Cropping ^{24/04} Defaulth ^{Ther 11/}
^{aux} Andrew Heally ^{24/04} Defaulth
^{aux} Andrew Heally ^{24/04} Defaulth

61. ^{from} ~~CHH 24~~ Andrew Heally, Lt. Samuel Boon & Junr. Def. Default ^{4/1/71}
^{Tr. & 4/1/71} Thomas Moffatt Lt. Silas Tuleman Def. Default ^{2/1/71}
^{Mont} Thomas Moffatt Lt. Silas Tuleman Def. Default ^{2/1/71}
^{Any} Edward Winton Lt. John Treoborn Def. Default ^{2/1/71}
^{Mont} George Gibbs Lt. John Remington Def. Default ^{2/1/71}
^{Bond} Henry Hooper Lt. John Ruston Def. Default ^{4/1/71}
^{Note} John Warkman Lt. Jos. Turner Def. Default
^{Note} John White Lt. Wm. Thurston Def. Default ^{2/1/71}
^{Mont} John Willingham Lt. Thomas Atwood Def. Default ^{2/1/71}
^{Note} James Longdon Jr. Lt. John Simmons Def. Default ^{4/1/71}
^{Any} Joseph Hammond Jr. Lt. Solomon Center Def. Default
^{Note} Joseph Bull Lt. John Chaloner Def. Default
^{Bond} George Gibbs Lt. Jacob Hasey Def. Default
^{Any} Joseph Hammond Jr. Lt. Wm. Brown Def. Default
^{Note} Joseph Butts Lt. David Brayton Def. Default
^{Note} Nath. Ray Thomas Lt. William Chadsey Def. Default ^{4/1/71} Sher 21/
^{Any} Moses Levy Lt. Joseph Lawrence Def. Default ^{4/1/71} Sher 34/
^{Any} Moses Levy Lt. Thomas Rodman Def. Default
^{Note} Joseph Hammond Jr. Lt. Ephraim Smith Def. Default ^{4/1/71} Sher 20/
^{Any} Joseph Hammond Jr. Lt. Geo. Havens Def. Default ^{4/1/71} Sher 40/
^{Bond} Eliza Weaver Lt. John Treoborn Def. Default
^{Note} Henry Lowe Lt. Rufus Church Def. Default
^{Note} Robert Duncan Lt. Job Gibbs Def. Default ^{4/1/71}
^{Note} Joseph Hammond Jr. Lt. John Downs Def. Default ^{4/1/71}
^{Note} Ephraim Emerson Lt. Alex. Bradford Def. Default ^{2/1/71}
^{From} John Gardner Lt. Augustus Johnston Def. Default ^{2/1/71}
^{Any} Thomas Taylor Lt. Israel Tisdale Def. Default ^{4/1/71}
^{Note} Martin Howard Jr. Lt. John Butts Def. Default ^{4/1/71}
^{Bond} Henry Lowe Lt. Mary Broth Def. Default
^{Note} Royal Laine Lt. Ann Croft Def. Default
^{From} Caleb Weaver Lt. Charles Rhodes Def. Default ^{4/1/71} Sher 34/
^{Note} John Mawdsley Lt. Augustus Johnston Def. Default ^{4/1/71}
^{From} Peter Simon Lt. John Simpson Junr. Def. Default ^{10/1/71}
^{Any} Andrew Heally Lt. John Downs Def. Default ^{4/1/71} Sher 7/
^{From} Haddamc Wad Olmstead Lt. Latham Clarke Def. Default ^{2/1/71} Sher 24/
^{From} Henry Treoborn Lt. Jos. Rockwell Def. Default
^{Note} Joseph Bull Lt. John Brown Def. Default

116. ^{aux} M.H. 24/ George Nichols De. Jon^a Treecorn Def^t Default Ther 12/
^{note} C Wm^a Havens De. James Congdon Jr. Def^t Default Ther 26/
^{aux} C Andrew Hunter De. Wm^a Trebridge Def^t Default
^{note} C Jos^a Hammond Jr. De. Latham Clarke Def^t Default Ther 24/
^{aux} C James Greene De. Let^t John Apton Def^t Default
^{aux} C Nath^a Bird De. Southwick Langworthy Def^t Default
^{aux} C Wm^a Hammond De. Thos^a Otis Def^t Default
^{aux} C Jas^a Fowler De. Thomas Radwicks Def^t Default Ther 24/
^{note} C Thomas Pearce De. William Dean Def^t Default Ther 20/
^{note} C John Chaloner De. Walter Chaloner Def^t Default Ther 10/
^{aux} C John Stevens De. Timothy Greene Def^t Default Ther 7/
^{note} C John Lopham De. Solomon Center Def^t Default
^{note} C Jared Ingersoll De. Gimalial Clarke Def^t Default Ther 18/6
^{note} C Martin Howard Jr. De. Joseph Salisbury Def^t Default Ther 20/
^{note} C Thomas Mumford Jr. De. Timothy Herrick Def^t Default Ther 20/
^{note} C Thomas Mumford Jr. De. Eliza Willcock Def^t Default Ther 20/
^{aux} C Sarah Spencer De. Jon^a Treecorn Def^t Default
^{aux} C Eben^a Gray De. Edward Hoium Def^t Default
^{note} C Henry Hooper De. Jos^a Rogers Jr. Def^t Default
^{note} C Eben^a Gray De. Rufus Church Def^t Default
^{aux} C John Chaloner De. Walter Chaloner Def^t Default Ther 10/
^{note} C Jos^a Hammond Jr. De. John Cross De. Def^t Default Ther 4 or 8/
 95

W. 24/ ^{note} C John Calverno De. Alex^a Bradford Def^t Default
^{aux} C Chris^a Townsend De. Edward Cole Def^t Default
^{aux} C Wm^a Linnegor De. John Easton Def^t Default
^{aux} C Jer^a Child De. Nath^a Walker Def^t Default
^{aux} C Wm^a Vernon De. Herz^a Usher Def^t Default
^{aux} C Eliza^a Hammond De. Jon^a Delina Def^t Default
^{note} C Jos^a Hadwon De. De. Joshua Willard Def^t Default Ther 6/
^{aux} C David Earle De. Abraham Quinby Def^t Default Ther 7/
^{aux} C Rich^a Ward De. Both Chase Def^t Def^t Default Ther 28/
^{aux} C Rich^a Ward De. Benj^a Taylor Def^t Default
^{aux} C Tho^a Ward De. Benj^a Sabir Def^t Default
^{aux} C Herz^a Usher De. Aaron Linn Def^t Default
^{aux} C Wm^a Linnegor De. Jon^a Treecorn Def^t Default Ther 12/
^{aux} C Jonas Minter De. Herbert Nichols Def^t Default

D 24/6 ^{ans} Daniel Updike Plaint. Joseph Kettle, Def. Default
^{Bond} ~~Richard~~ Greeno Lt. Joshua Bill, Def. Default
^{Ans} ~~Martha~~ Woodward Lt. Sand Rhodes, Def. Default
^{Bond} ~~Stephen~~ Harrington Lt. Margaret Holmes Def. Default
^{Notes} ~~Lydia~~ Swoob Lt. Thomas Hill Def. Default
~~Thos~~ Richardson Lt. John Topham Def. Default Withdrawn
^{Notes} ~~Lydia~~ Swoob Lt. John Topham Def. Default
~~Thos~~ Richardson Lt. Jos Lendleton Def. Default Withdrawn
~~Thos~~ Richardson Lt. Jos Lendleton, Lab. Def. Default Withdrawn
^{Ans} ~~Charles~~ Cook Lt. Barnet Sisson Def. Default Thor 24/
^{Ans} ~~Wm~~ Elory Lt. Archibald Campbell Def. Default
^{Bill} ~~Joshua~~ Amory Lt. John Gibbs Def. Default

J. 24/ ^{Not signed} Andrew Heally & Alex. Grant Lt. Benj. Hurston Def. Default 5/11
 S. 24/ ^{Ans} Rich. Bone Lt. Dan Lundlake Def. Default Thor 34/ Ex. gr. June 26
 A. J. 24/ ^{Bond} Benj. Moen Plaint. Jon. Frooborn Def. Default Thor 12/
^{Bond} ~~Sarah~~ Brayton Lt. Jon. Frooborn Def. Default Thor 12/
^{Ans} ~~Benj~~ Frooborn Lt. Jon. Frooborn Def. Default Thor 12/
^{Ans} ~~John~~ Whitehorn Lt. John Remington Def. Default
^{Ans} ~~John~~ Lawton Lt. Jon. Frooborn Def. Default Thor 12/
^{Notes} ~~Josiah~~ Arnold Lt. Herz. Ascher Def. Default
^{Bond} ^{Ans} ~~Abigail~~ & Walter Ornel Lt. John Lawton Def. Default 4/11
^{Bond} ~~James~~ Collins Lt. Jon. Sheldon Def. Default
^{Notes} ~~Cal~~ Grant & Andrew Heally Lt. Benj. Salisbury Def. Default Thor 18/6
^{Notes} ~~Joseph~~ Cooke Lt. Jon. Frooborn Def. Default
^{Notes} ~~Dan~~ Dunham Jr. Lt. Jon. Bowers Def. Default
^{Ans} ~~Peter~~ Taylor Lt. James Leach Def. Default
^{From} ~~Augustus~~ Johnston Lt. Latham Clarke Def. Default Thor 20/
^{Ans} ~~Augustus~~ Johnston Lt. John Salisbury Def. Default Thor 20/
^{Notes} ~~Jonathan~~ Bower Lt. Joseph Turner Def. Default
^{From} ~~Grant~~ & Andrew Heally Lt. Thos. Greeno Def. Default Thor 18/6
^{Ans} ~~Barnabas~~ Hargile, Lt. John Swoob Def. Default
^{Notes} ^{Ans} ~~John~~ Fryers Lt. Thos Ornel Def. Default
^{Notes} ~~Benjamin~~ Moen Plaint. Jon. Frooborn Def. Default Thor 12/
^{Notes} ~~Thomas~~ Durfee Lt. Amos Dunn Def. Default Thor 8/
^{Notes} ~~John~~ Brown Lt. John Frooborn Def. Default Thor 12/
^{Ans} ~~John~~ Fryers Lt. Jon. Frooborn Def. Default Thor 12/
^{Bond} ~~Wm~~ Brightman Lt. Benj. & Lem Wyatt Def. Default Ex. gr.

Aug 24th ^{Ans} Augustus Johnston ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default Sher 12th
 C ^{note} John Milroy ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default Sher 34th
 C ^{note} Wm Brightman ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default
 C ^{note} Richard Whitehorn ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default
 C ^{note} Margaret Holmes ^{Det} of Jones Smith Def. Default
 C ^{note} Benj^u Corne ^{Det} of Robert Elliot Def. Default
 C ^{note} Augustus Johnston ^{Det} of Abijah Wood Def. Default
 C ^{note} Chas^u Hethcote ^{Det} of Francis Perkins Def. Default
 C ^{note} Benj^u Sherburne ^{Det} of Gideon Crowe Def. Default Sher 9th
 C ^{note} Henry Gardner ^{Det} of Margaret Holmes Def. Default Sher 8th
 C ^{note} Robert Cooke ^{Det} of Latham Clarke Def. Default Sher 20th
 C ^{note} Patrick Grant ^{Det} of Aaron Bourn Def. Default Sher 55/6
 C ^{note} John Sweet ^{Det} of John Parsons Def. Default Sher 16th
 C ^{note} Thomas Hazard ^{Det} of John Parsons Def. Default Sher 16th
 C ^{note} David Brayton ^{Det} of John Parsons Def. Default Sher 16th
 C ^{note} Jos Martin ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default Sher 16th
 C ^{note} Alex^u Williams ^{Det} of John Simpson Def. Default
 C ^{note} Jos Nichols ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default Sher 12th
 C ^{note} Dan^u Lippard ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default
 C ^{note} John Rogers ^{Det} of Margaret Holmes Def. Default Sher 8th
 C ^{note} Benj^u Ball ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default Sher 12th
 C ^{note} Patrick Grant ^{Det} of Tho^u Greene Def. Default Sher 18/6
 C ^{note} Jeremiah Cook ^{Det} of Gideon Crowe Def. Default
 C ^{note} James Law ^{Det} of Henry Parsons Def. Default
 C ^{note} Francis Brayton ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default Sher 12th
 C ^{note} Lophon Chyauet ^{Det} of Walter Calverton Def. Default Sher 7th
 C ^{note} Abel Cooke ^{Det} of Robert Curn Def. Default Sher 20th
 C ^{note} Dan^u Manchester ^{Det} of Thomas Gray Def. Default Sher 20th
 C ^{note} John Rogers ^{Det} of Thomas Hazard Def. Default
 C ^{note} Augustus Johnston ^{Det} of Latham Clarke Def. Default Sher 20th
 C ^{note} Robert Nichols ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default Sher 12th
 C ^{note} Benj^u Nichols ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default Sher 12th
 C ^{note} James Rogers ^{Det} of Tho^u Durfee Def. Default Sher 8th
 C ^{note} Benjamin Corne ^{Det} of Gideon Crowe Def. Default Sher 9th
 C ^{note} Thomas Durfee ^{Det} of James Rogers Def. Default
 C ^{note} James Rogers ^{Det} of Jon^u Treoborn Def. Default Sher 12th
 C ^{note} John Latham ^{Det} of Ralph Stankard Def. Default
 C ^{note} Temperance Grant ^{Det} of Jeremiah Finney Def. Default Sher 18/6
 C ^{note} Dan^u Dunham ^{Det} of John Lawton Def. Default
 C ^{note} Dan^u Dunham ^{Det} of Thomas Spencer Def. Default
 C ^{note} Lophon Fry ^{Det} of Peter Phillips Def. Default

Def. 24/ ^{No 12} Joseph Nichols ^{from} vs. John Hammond ^{from} Jr. Def. Default Sher 9/
~~John Calverton~~ vs. Robert Baley Def. Default
^{No 12} ~~John Calverton~~ vs. Robert Baley Def. Default
^{No 12} Stephen Latten ^{from} vs. John Trooborn Def. Default Sher 12/
^{from} Isaac Chapman vs. James Fowler Def. Default Sher 7/
^{from} John Coker vs. Samuell Coker Def. Default Sher 15/
^{No 12} John Coker vs. Robert Carr Def. Default Sher 20/
^{from} Jonathan Nichols vs. Saml Dunn Def. Default
^{No 12} ~~Jonathan Nichols~~ vs. Saml Dunn Def. Default
^{from} Edward Irish vs. John Trooborn Def. Default Sher 12/
^{from} Matthew Robinson vs. Abijah Averol Def. Default
^{No 12} William Gifford vs. Josepa Carter Jr. Def. Default Sher 44/
 307. ^{No 12} Timothy Herrick ^{from} vs. Robert Lewis Def. Default Sher 40/
 78.

J. G. 24/ ^{from} Constant Baley ^{from} vs. David Richards Jr. Def. Default
^{from} Peter Phillips vs. Thos Hazard Def. Default
^{from} Job Hing vs. Burnet Lison Def. Default Sher 26/

44. 24/ ^{from} Henry Collins vs. De. Rich. Tree Def. Default Sher 44/
^{from} Benjamin Groano vs. James Buckmaster Def. Default Sher 7/
^{from} Thomas Robinson vs. Joseph Lawrence Def. Default Sher 34/
^{from} Leon. Flagg vs. George Munge Def. Default Sher 7/
^{from} Thomas Robinson vs. Samuell Chaie Def. Default Sher 34/
~~Thomas Robinson vs. Samuell Chaie Def. Default~~
^{from} Thomas Cranston vs. Walter Chaloner Def. Default Sher 7/
^{from} John Coker vs. Plam. Wm Rodwood Def. Default
^{from} Thomas Cranston vs. Channing W. Chaloner Def. Default Sher 14/
^{from} Wm Rodwood vs. Joseph Hammond Jr. Def. Default
^{from} George Hazard vs. Wm Elery Def. Default
 X ^{from} John Coker vs. Plam. Sam Holmes Def. Default
^{from} John Coker vs. John Rogers Def. Default
^{from} Thomas Cranston vs. John Channing Jr. Def. Default 2p 7/
^{from} Wm Hale Jr. vs. John Phillips Def. Default
^{from} Isaac Martindale vs. Wm Coggeshall Jr. Def. Default Sher 10 55/6
^{from} Sarah Rumrill vs. James Hastings Def. Default
^{from} John Ashdon vs. Wm Hall Def. Default 2p 7/
^{from} Nathan Babcock vs. Thos. Spencer Def. Default
^{from} John Coker vs. Plam. Sonthoto Langworthy Def. Default 2p 7/
^{from} James Honyman vs. Andrew Martin Def. Default 2p 7/
^{from} James Honyman vs. Andrew Martin Def. Default 2p 7/
^{from} Wm Rodwood vs. Jos Hammond Jr. Def. Default
^{from} John Coker vs. Plam. Phillips Def. Default

#24 James Honigman Det. Noah Whitman & Det. Defaulth Ther 88/
 Bond John Manning & Det. Benj^a Wyatt Det. Defaulth
 Bond Samuel Holmes Det. Godfrey Malbone Det. Defaulth
 Note James Gardner Det. W^m Benson Det. Defaulth
 Note John^a Howland Det. John^a Freeborn Det. Defaulth Ther 12/
 Bond William Mumford Det. John^a Freeborn Det. Defaulth Ther 12/
 Bond William Mumford Det. John^a Freeborn Det. Defaulth Ther 12/
 Bond Robert Burrington Det. David Bragton Det. Defaulth
 Bond Henry Wether Plain. John Simpson Det. Defaulth
 Bond Sarah Hammond Det. Thomas Rodman Det. Defaulth
 Bond Joseph Warren Det. Timothy Hill Det. Defaulth W^m 7
 Bond Jahleel Branton Det. Daniel Luther Det. Defaulth
 Bond Jahleel Branton Det. Daniel Luther Det. Defaulth
 Bond Samuel Sweet Det. Peter Vallard & Det. Defaulth
 Bond Job Clarke Det. John Wyllie Det. Defaulth
 Bond John Case Det. John Rogers Det. Defaulth
 Bond Daniel Deekham Det. John Shorman Jun. Det. Defaulth Ther 11/
 Bond John Provost Det. Elias Gardner Det. Defaulth Ther 24/
 Bond Abiel Cook Det. Sam^l Collins Det. Defaulth
 Bond James Gardner J^r Det. Henry Gardner Det. Defaulth
 Bond Sam^l Cook Det. Sam^l Collins Det. Defaulth
 Bond Benjamin Groves Det. Michael Spencer Det. Defaulth
 Bond Job Howland Det. Jos^l Weight Det. Defaulth Ther 25/
 Bond William Mumford Det. Oliver Mins Det. Defaulth Ther 26/
 Note William Mumford Det. Sam^l Holmes Det. Defaulth
 Note Jacob Barney Det. Jos^l Bull Det. Defaulth
 Bond Jahleel Branton Det. John^a Nichols Det. Defaulth
 Bond Jahleel Branton & Det. Sam^l Holmes Det. Defaulth
 Bond Elizabeth Lindley Det. Joseph Peterson Det. Defaulth
 Bond Jahleel Branton & Det. John^a Nichols Det. Defaulth
 Note Jahleel Branton & Det. W^m Woodward Det. Defaulth
 Bond Job Howland Det. Joseph Weight Det. Defaulth Ther 25/
 Note William Hull Det. John^a Freeborn Det. Defaulth Ther 12/
 Bond Thomas Lawton Det. Huleard Burdick Det. Defaulth Ther 40/
 Bond Lincoln Durfee Det. John^a Freeborn Det. Defaulth Ther 12/
 Note James Gardner Det. Henry Gardner Det. Defaulth
 Bond Stephen Wanton Det. John^a Freeborn Det. Defaulth Ther 12/
 Bond John Shannigb Up^r Det. Benjamin Wyatt Det. Defaulth
 Note John Gardner Det. Joseph Hammond J^r Det. Defaulth
 Note Clark & Cruel Det. John Easton Det. Defaulth

- 442 24/ ^{Bond} Roger Burrington, P^t. Jonathan Easton Def^t. Default 4^{pm}
- ^{any} Joseph Martin P^t. Jon^a Treoborn Def^t. Default Thor 12/
- ^{Notes} Stephen Winton P^t. Jon^a Treoborn Def^t. Default Thor 12/
- ^{Bond} William Ilbery P^t. William Champlin Def^t. Default Thor 40/
- ^{any} E Bon^a Hocum P^t. Jon^a Treoborn Def^t. Default Thor 12/
- ^{any} Eidean Durfoo P^t. Jon^a Treoborn Def^t. Default Thor 12/
- ^{Notes} John Woody P^t. John Walton Def^t. Default 4^{pm} Thor 20/
- ^{any} Mary Durfoo P^t. Jon^a Treoborn Def^t. Default Thor 12/
- ^{any} E Mettles Bowler P^t. Dehabout Richmond Def^t. ~~Default Thor 21/~~ ^{with drawn}
- ^{any} E Ben^a Wickham P^t. Jon^a Treoborn Def^t. Default Thor 12/
- ^{any} E Ben^a Shorburn P^t. Thomas Taylor Def^t. Default
- ^{Bond} E Barnst Lison P^t. Postcom Sanford Def^t. Default Thor 8/
- ^{Notes} E Bon^a Hocum P^t. Edward Hoar Def^t. Default Thor 18/
- 438 ^{any} E Sarah Hamrod P^t. John Butts Def^t. Default
- ^{Notes} E William Hale P^t. Wing Spooner Def^t. Default
- ^{any} E John Dintard P^t. Joseph Bull Def^t. Default
- ^{Bond} E Perez Richmond P^t. ^{Henry} Joseph Bull Def^t. Default
- ^{Notes} E William Hale P^t. James Tew Def^t. Default
- ^{any} E William Earl P^t. Eliza Fillinghast Def^t. Default
- ~~Mary Thompson P^t. Wm Perkins Def^t.~~
- ^{any} E Job Howland P^t. John Peirce Def^t. Default Thor 22/
- ^{any} E Caleb Gardner P^t. Henry Bull Def^t. Default
- ^{Notes} E Patrick Grant P^t. Nathl Groons Def^t. Default
- ^{Notes} E Patrick Grant & Andrew Heally P^t. Isaac Woodward Def^t. Default ^{Thor 7/}
- ^{any} E Mary Robinson P^t. John Channing Def^t. Default
- ^{any} E W^m Hale P^t. Benjamin Thurston Def^t. Default
- ^{Bond} E Jos^a Clarke & L^x P^t. Benj^a Hazard Def^t. Default
- ^{any} E Jos^a Clarke P^t. Benj^a Hazard Def^t. Default
- ~~John B. P^t. Benj^a Hazard Def^t.~~
- ^{Notes} E James Bull P^t. Sam Brown Def^t. Default
- ^{any} E Benj^a Shorburn P^t. Jeffroy & Benj^a Hazard Def^t. Default ^{Thor: 26/}
- ^{any} E Robert Lunn P^t. Wm Waller Def^t. Default Thor 7/
- ^{Promiss Note} E Collings York P^t. John Hile P^t. Def^t. Default
- ^{any} E Benj^a Shorburn P^t. Tho Hazard & Def^t. Default Thor: 26/
- ^{Notes} E Herz^a Usher P^t. Jon^a Monday Def^t. Default Thor 18/
- ^{any} E Herz^a Usher P^t. Jon^a Monday Def^t. Default No Thor. Fr Jan 7
- 468 ^{Bond} E Jon^a Nichols P^t. Jon^a Treoborn Def^t. Default

Ht 24/ ^{Not w/} Ratiliff Holton Plaut. Natl Langley Def. Defaulth
 Isaac Martindale Plaut. Latham Marks Def. Defaulth Withdrn
 C ^{Ans} Benjamin Wickham Pl. Thomas Spencer Def. Ther 24/
 C ^{Ans} Rich. Brown Plaut. Margerol Holmes Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Sarah Robinson Pl. John Channing Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} John Carr Pl. Augustus Johnston Def. Defaulth
 DR 24/ William Rogers Pl. Benj. Thomas Def. Defaulth Ther 12/
 C ^{Ans} Caleb Earl Plaut. Newport Wood Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} James Easton Pl. Joseph Brown Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Joseph Dunham Pl. Natl Dyro Def. Defaulth Ther 28/
 C ^{Ans} James Easton Pl. Ralph Thompson Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} James Bailey Pl. John Sloum Def. Defaulth Ther 8/6
 C ^{Ans} James Easton Pl. Wm Thurston Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Jacob Carpenter Pl. Wing Spooner Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} James Coggeshall Pl. Jon. Treoborn Def. Defaulth Ther 12/
 C ^{Ans} Jacob Carpenter Pl. Joseph Peterfon Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} James Easton Pl. Joseph Brown Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} James Easton Pl. Elbow Treobridg Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Daniel Earl Pl. Elias Peckham Def. Defaulth Ther 7/
 C ^{Ans} James Easton Pl. Valentin Thurston Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Martha Brayton Pl. James Butts Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} John Chapman Pl. Cement Peckham Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} James Moody Pl. Edward Sloum Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Jacob Carpenter Pl. Joseph Wood Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Jacob Carpenter Pl. Peter Tobey Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Ephraim Hargis Pl. Tophaniah Lees Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Wm Hoockey Pl. Wm Ellory Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Henry Hooper Pl. Benj. Taylor Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} James Easton Pl. Samuel Rhodes Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} John Chapman Pl. Nicholas Walton Def. Defaulth Ther 20/
 C ^{Ans} Joshua Coggeshall Pl. Benj. Cornol Def. Defaulth Ther 12/
 C ^{Ans} James Groons Pl. Jon. Phillips Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Gideon Siffar Pl. John Simpson Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Joshua Coggeshall Pl. Noah Butts Def. Defaulth Ther 8/6
 C ^{Ans} James Treoborn Pl. Jon. Treoborn Def. Defaulth Ther 12/
 C ^{Ans} Weston Hicks Pl. Jon. Treoborn Def. Defaulth Ther 12/
 C ^{Ans} John Inole Pl. Sam Inole Def. Defaulth Ther 23/
 C ^{Ans} Sam. Holmes Pl. Thomas Hiles Def. Defaulth
 C ^{Ans} Phoebe Batley Pl. George Gardner Pl. Def. Defaulth Ther 8/
 C ^{Ans} Phoebe Batley Pl. John Gardner Def. Defaulth
 28 C ^{Ans} Christopher Turner Pl. Jon. Treoborn Def. Defaulth Ther 12/

531 DR 24/ Richard Whitehorne Lt. Thomas Kirby Def. Default
 C Joseph Lannocham Lt. Wm Ellory Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C John Whitehorne Lt. Patrick Farroll Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Jos. Thron Lt. John Lawton Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C James Rogers Lt. Henry Parsons Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Wm Rogers Lt. Charles Lemayne Def. Default Sher 7/ 7/1
 C Thos Rogers Lt. Jos. Bales Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Jon Wooden & Job Bennet Lt. John Libb Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Tim. Waterhouse Lt. Geo. Whitehorn Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Jon Wooden & Job Bennet Lt. Benj. Cox Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C James Rogers Lt. Benj. Wyatt Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Wm Rogers Lt. Jos. Turner Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Joshua Sanders Lt. Christopher Lindsey Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Wm Rogers Lt. John Jones Def. Default Sher 7/ 7/1
 C Luke Clark Lt. Newport Wood Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Thomas Tripp Lt. Jon. Trooborn Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C James Easton & Lt. Jared Caswell Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Benja. Dunham Lt. Wm Thurston Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Eliz. Thorley Plant. Wm Lawton Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Benoni Peckham Lt. Lemuel Peckham Def. Default Sher 7/ 7/1
 C James Easton & Lt. James Leach Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C James Easton & Lt. Lideon Cornet Def. Default Sher 9/ 9/1
 C Job Bennet Lt. Benjamin Elmy Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C Wm. Michol Lt. Augustus Johnston Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 A. J. 24/ Trustees Plaint. Lideon Coggeshall, & Def. in an action of
 Trespas & Ejectment Default
 A. J. 12/ Trustees Lt. Jon. Trooborn Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C 194-16. Trustees Lt. Jon. Trooborn Def. Default Sher 12/ 12/1
 C 81-6 Trustees Lt. Job Almy Def. Default Sher 11/ 11/1
 C 21-8 Trustees Lt. Robt. Burrington Def. Default Sher 15/ 15/1
 C 25-10 Trustees Lt. John Coggeshall Def. Default Sher 9/ 9/1
 C 5-10 Trustees Lt. Geo. Thomas Def. Default Sher 13/ 13/1
 C 10-0 Trustees Lt. Joseph Thomas Def. Default Sher 13/ 13/1
 C 78- Trustees Lt. Saml. Brown Def. Default Sher 13/ 13/1
 C 25-0 Trustees Lt. James Gould Def. Default Sher 13/ 13/1
 C 7-10 Trustees Lt. Job Caswell Def. Default Sher 13/ 13/1
 C 4-0 Trustees Lt. John Laper Def. Default Sher 13/ 13/1
 C 3-0 Trustees Lt. John Gibbs Def. Default Sher 13/ 13/1
 C 20- Trustees Lt. Tho. Ward Def. Default Sher 13/ 13/1
 C 57-6 Trustees Lt. Jonas Minturn Def. Default Sher 13/ 13/1

C. 121 Trustee, De. James Low Def. Default 0/3
 C. 122 Trustee, De. Henry Low Def. Default 2/1
 C. 20 Trustee, De. Henry Bull Def. Default 4/1
 C. 23 Trustee, De. John Clarke Def. Default 2/3
 C. 25 Trustee, De. John Weston Def. Default 2/6
 C. 26 Trustee, De. Peter Bullock Def. Default 0/3
 C. 30 Trustee, De. Peter Bullock Def. Default 1/1
 C. 119 Trustee, De. James Phillips Def. Default 1/0
 C. 10 Trustee, De. Eliza Ford Def. Default 2/1
 C. 20 Trustee, De. Jos. Locum Def. Default 2/1
 D. 121 Plaintiff, De. Cornel Def. Default 9/1
 + C. 122 Plaintiff, De. Josiah Coggeshall Def. Default 9/1
 C. 123 Plaintiff, De. Wm. Loke Def. Default 14/1
 C. 124 Plaintiff, De. Clement Lockman Def. Default
 C. 125 Plaintiff, De. Job Almy Def. Default 1/1
 C. 126 Plaintiff, De. Tho. Hazard Def. Default
 C. 127 Plaintiff, De. John Treoborn Def. Default 5/1
 C. 128 Plaintiff, De. John Chapman Def. Default 4/1
 + C. 129 Plaintiff, De. Wm. Allen Def. Default 4/1
 C. 130 Plaintiff, De. Sam. Brown Def. Default
 C. 131 Plaintiff, De. Ephraim Harris Def. Default
 C. 132 Plaintiff, De. Peter Tracy Def. Default
 C. 133 Plaintiff, De. John Chaloner Def. Default 4/1
 C. 134 Plaintiff, De. Jos. Locum Def. Default 8/6
 C. 135 Plaintiff, De. Wm. East Def. Default 14/1

W. 24/ Plaintiff, De. John Treoborn Def. Default 12/1

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock AM
 Thursday May 29th 1755 Court met according to adjournment

At Court & Copy 8/4
 H. 3. Report made in the Case Barzillai Baley (Constant Baley Joseph)
 205 3. Baley Oliver Baley Stephen Cain & Mary his Wife De. John Baley &
 C. Thomas Baley Def. —
 At Court & Copy 8/4
 H. 3. Report made in Case Barzillai Baley De. John Baley Def.
 206 C. —
 At Court & Copy 8/4
 H. 3. Report made in Case Constant Baley De. John Baley Def.
 207 C. —
 At Court & Copy
 H. 3. Report made in Case Jos. Baley De. John Baley Def.
 238 C. —

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock AM

Friday May 30th 1755 The Court met accordg to adjournment
Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock am,

Saturday May 31st 1755 The Court met accordg to adjournment
Court adjourn'd till ~~Monday next~~ 9 o'clock am,

Monday June 2^d 1755 The Court met according to adjournment
Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock am,

Tuesday June 3^d 1755 The Court met accordg to adjournment.

DR. vs. Report made in the Case John Sims vs. Elijah Johnson Def.^s
333 7th 6th R.C. & Copy 8/4 any Char Wf. 23rd Sher. 24th 6th

Att. vs. Report made in the Case Rich^d. Dunn vs. Francisco Rosento Def.^s
7th 6th R.C. & Copy 8/4 any Char Wf. 23rd Sher. 24th 6th

Mtt. in Eliz^a Hupham vs. Henry Collins Def.^s in an action of the
of Case upon a Promise cont. from last Court The Def.^s ~~Confess~~
7th 6th Judgment 7th 11 3/4 of Logwood 4th 7th

Mtt. in Eliz^a Hupham vs. Henry Collins Def.^s in an action of the
of Case for Money due by Brook The Def.^s Confess Judgment.
7th 6th for £1784 4m 0 4th 7th

Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock am,

Wednesday June 4th 1755 The Court met according to adjournment

Mtt. in Report made in the Case Matthias King vs. Erasmus Phillips
8th 6th R.C. & Copy 8/4 any Char Wf. 23rd Sher. 24th 13th 7th

DR. vs. Report made in the Case Caleb Earl vs. Peter Treby
8th 6th R.C. & Copy 8/4 any Char Wf. 23rd Sher. 24th 5th 7th

Mtt. vs. Report made in the Case Peter Bulard vs. Henry Lowe Def.^s
8th 6th R.C. & Copy 8/4 any Char Wf. 23rd Sher. 24th 10th 7th

Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock am,

Thursday June 5th 1755 The Court met according to adjournment

70th

Copy from
Du Nicholas Carr & Mary his Wife Plaint. Joseph Scott Def. in an action of
ja Account remitted from the superior Court. The Def. made Default and
9. Thereupon the Court Order the Def. Accounts to be Audited & appoint
Capt Thomas Wickham M^r Time the Waterhouse & Sant Goddard Esq^r Audi-
tors they or any two of them to Audit & Accounts & make Report to
this or the next Court



Du Trustees Pl^t Abigail Bare Def. in an action of Debt for Money
9. due by Judgment of Court cont^d from last Court by Consent of
Parties the Case is contin^d to next Court



III. ja Jahleel Brenton Benjamin Wickham & George Gardner Comm^{rs}
9. appointed to settle the estate of Jos: Whipple Esq^r who was Deviser
of the Real Estate of Joseph Whipple Esq^r deceased & Esq^r Joseph Sylvester
Def. in an action of Account this action ~~being~~ brought to last
Court where the Def. submitted to account for the Issues & Profits of
the Promiss^{es} demanded from the 29th Day of May A^d 1751 to the Day
of the Date of the Deod of Jos: Whipple to Selig Thurston and thereupon
the Court appointed Auditors & the Case was continued to this Court
where the Auditors made a Report which not being excepted by
the Court they appointed new Auditors Viz^t M^r Joseph Wanton
Wm Mallbone & Jos: Wanton's Son of Gideon they or any two of them
to ~~audit~~ audit said Accounts & to make Report



III. in John Boutin Plaint. Andrew McKinsey Def. in an action of the
9. Case for Money due by Book this action being brought to
last Novemb^r Court was there left to Referees Viz^t M^r James
Duncan Thomas Vernon & M^r Wanton Son of Gideon & continued
to this Court but the Referees not having made any Report
and one of them to wit M^r Wanton being absent the Court
appoints M^r Jos Wanton (Son of Gideon) in his Room who ~~with~~ the
said James Duncan & Thomas Vernon or any two of them are to hear
adjust & settle all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating to Case and settle Costs and make Report to this Court
before it rises or within ten Days after the Rising of this Court

Court Adjourned till tomorrow 9 no Clock

111
 D. in Mary Broth Plaintiff Temperance Grant Def. in an action of 18 p⁷
 Detinor. The case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of
 10. Jury (The Def. objections agt. of Paper & supporting an Agreement to & leave of
 & overruled) We find for the Plaintiff the Negroes due for with Cost of Court
 Paying unto the Def. for four hundred & seventeen pounds old Tenor
 Jury the same as in & Law Cook vs Rouse
 June 16th 1755 The Def. motion overruled

10. A. in Temperance Grant Def. Jos Willson Def. cont. from last Court
 further cont. to next Court
 (+)

any one Oath out of
 10. A. in Botthiah Clarke Def. Jos Brooks Def. in an action of the Case 6 p⁷
 for Money due by Brooks cont. from last Court The Def.
 made Default

R Court & Copy 8/4
 10. W. in Report made in the Case In. Caloon vs Alex. Bradford 6 p⁷

10. A. in The Seranton Def. Edward Stocum Def. in an action of the Case 4 p⁷
 for trover cont. from last Court The Def. made Default

10. D. in Benjamin Lowers Def. Jos Wheaton Def. continued from
 last Court The Def. made Default & thereupon the Court
 orders the Def. Acc. to go audited & appoint Messrs Isaac
 Stetson Nathl Coggeshall & Jos Codrington Son of W.
 (+)

R Court & Copy 8/4
 10. Att. in Report made in the two Cases Jos. Hammond vs Peter Tobey 13 p⁷

Copy R Court & Copy 8/4
 10. Att. in Report made in the Case In. Caloon vs Tho. Gosling 7 p⁷

W. 24. In. Lain Com. J. In. Michoe Respond. 15 p⁷
 11. C.

Dr. in Arribald Campbell Lt. John Morgan Def. in an action of the
Case for Money due by Book brought to last Court there left to Referees
w. Dr. & continued to this Court but 2^d Referees not having made any report
the Parties agree to leave Case to new Referees Viz. the Lt. Chofe
Capt. Job Bennett Jr. the Def. Chofe M^r Bengalroon & Court appoints
m^r Henry Louell a third Person they or any two of them to hear
adjust & settle all kind of Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating 2^d Case & settle Costs & make Report

The Court adjourn'd til tomorrow 9 o'Clock
Saturday June 7th 1755 Court not accordg to adjourn.

Mount Copy & Dr. Rep. 10p
Ch. mth. Report made in the Capt. Benj. Tucker or Jas. Lewtons

Prov.
 Wm Wyatt Lt. Wm Cahoon Dep. cons. from last Court Default
 Thos 23/ 4p 27

Court adjourned till Wednesday next at 2 O'clock P.M.

Wednesday June 11th 1755 The Court met accordg to Adjournmt.
Court ~~met~~ adjourned till Monday next at 9 o'clock am
Monday June 16th 1755 The Court met accordg to Adjournmt.

Report made in the Case Peter Bowden & Wife vs Henry Cole,

Report made in the Case Peter Bowden & Wife vs Henry Cole,

13th 1755 Report made in the Case Peter Bowden & Wife vs Henry Cole, 6th 1755
P. Court & Copy 8/4

13th 1755 Report made in the Case Peter Bowden & Wife vs Henry Cole, 6th 1755
P. Court & Copy 8/4

9th John Boutin Pl. George Buckmaster Def. in an Action of
the Case that he the Def. keep and perform his Promise and
Assumption, to the Plaint. made This Action was brought to
November Court A.D. 1752 and continued from Time to Time
till Novemb. Court A.D. 1754 where the same was left
to Referees and continued to this Court but the Referees
not having made any Report The Parties agree to leave
said Case to new Referees the Plaint. chose Capt. Joseph
Wanton (Son of Gideon) The Def. chose Capt. Benjamin
Wickham, and the Court appoints M^r. Tho. Vernon a third
Person they or any two of them, to hear Adjust & settle
all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating said Case & settle Costs & make Report to this
Court before it rises or within Ten Days after the
rising of s. Court or to next Court



9th John Boutin Plaint. Paul Craig Def. in an Action
of the Case that he the Def. keep and perform his Pro-
mise & Assumption, to the Plaint. made This Action was
brought to November Court A.D. 1752 and continued
from Time to Time till November Court A.D. 1754 where
the same was left to Referees and continued to this

Court but the Referees not having made any Report The Court
Agrees to leave said Case to new Referees The Law. Referees Cap^t. Jo-
-seph Wanton (son of Gideon) The Doct^r. Referees Cap^t. Benjamin Wickham
and the Court appoints W^m. The Vernons a third person they or
any two of them, to hear adjust & settle, all Accounts Differences
& Controversies whatsoever relating to said Case & settle Costs and
make Report to this Court before it rises or within ten
Days after the Rising of said Court or to next Court

(+)

Off. in William Perkins Claim. Jahlsoe Branton Benjamin Wickham & George
13^d Gardner Commissioners appointed to settle the Estate of Jos^{ph} Whipple &c
Def^t in an Action of the Case for Money due by Book
H. aj. The Jahlsoe Branton & J. Perkins Def^t in three Actions, two
of them Actions of Acc^t the other an Action of the Case for Money due by
13^d Book, all four Actions being cont^d from last Court are
further cont^d to next Court

(+)

Dr. in Joseph Bull De^t Jos^{ph} Sheldon Def^t in an Action of Acc^t cont^d from
13^d last Court is cont^d next Court & same Auditors cont^d.

(+)

Off. in Tho^s. Hopkins De^t Christ^{ian} Bennet Def^t in an Action of the Case for money
13^d due by Book cont^d from last Court by consent of Parties is cont^d
to next Court & same Referees cont^d

(+)

Off. in Benj^{am} Tucker De^t Paul Craig Def^t in an Action of the Case for
13^d money due by Book continued from last Court is further con-
tinued to next Court & the same Referees continued.

(+)

Att. aj. John Downs De^t Nath^{aniel} Walker Def^t in an Action of the Case for Money
13^d due by Book cont^d from last Court is by Consent of Parties cont^d to
next Court & the same Referees cont^d.

(+)

Dr. aj. Joshua Lyon De^t Wm Jackson Def^t in an Action of the Case upon a
13^d Promise cont^d from last Court is further cont^d to next Court &
the same Referees cont^d.

(+)

Off. m^r. Henry Low Plaint. John Topham Def^t in an action of the Case for money
13. ^{or} due by Book cont^d from last Court is further cont^d to next Court
// & the same Referrees cont^d.
(+)

Off. jg. Sam^l Whitmarsh Plaint. Joseph Brown Def^t in an action of the Case
13. ^{or} for money due by Book cont^d from last Court is further con-
-tinued to next Court
(+)

W^m. Sam^l Belknap Pl^t. Abm^l Belknap Def^t in an action of Acc^t cont^d.
3. ^{or} from last Court is further cont^d next Court and the same
Auditors is cont^d.
(+)

Off. ih Benjamin Tripp Pl^t. Wait Baker Def^t in an action of Trespass
13. ^{or} cont^d from last Court is further cont^d to next Court and the same
Referrees are cont^d.
(+)

Off. dr. Benjamin Tucker Pl^t. Francis Harrison Def^t in an action of
13. ^{or} Trespass cont^d from last Court is further cont^d to next Court &
the same Referrees are cont^d.
(+)

W^m. aj. Benjamin Tucker Pl^t. Gilbert & Lewis Deblois Def^t in an action of
13. ^{or} the Case upon a Promise cont^d from last Court is further con-
-tinued to next Court.
(+)

Off. ih Benjamin Tucker Pl^t. Nath^l Hart & Co Def^t in an action of the
13. ^{or} Case upon a Promise cont^d from last Court is further continued
to next Court
(+)

Off. ih Peter Simon Pl^t. Joseph Def^t in an action of the Case upon
a Promise cont^d from last Court by Agreement of 4 Lrds Judges
is to be entered for £49. 17. 6 Debt & £35. 16. 4 Cost.

Off. ih Charles Whitfield Pl^t. Paul Crough Def^t in an action of the
13. ^{or} Case for Treason cont^d from last Court is further cont^d to
next Court.
(+)

Appeals granted in all cases allowable by Law giving
Bond in season — And then,
The Court adjourned without Day

~~Chf. in Report made in the ^{to} Cases one ~~Deas~~ Dupre v. Leley Thurston &
Hf. mh. The Other Leley Thurston v. Dupre ^{other of 2007 201 3 p 7} Rule Court Copy & Dr R. 101
13²¹ Same Day~~

The Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of Newport
being appointed to be held specially on Monday the 27th
Day of October A.D. 1755. —

W. Phillips -
to Rich^d Phillips of New York
Mar: —

24/ 297-4 273/ 14 28
527-6 10 14 400 120 100

132447710	16
16541242	16
149041040	56
1864643	18
167641643	24

Work on joinings of
Newport Taylor 25 27-6-10

26-26
32/
26-6
12-0
20-6.12
24
2-60
48
10

ing
Day the

going
Day the

Bring to

Eng. No. 15
J. No. Eng. No. 15

my Cary
Dogs

Off. Mr. Henry Tew Plaintiff. John Topham Defendant in an action of the Case for money
 13. due by Book cont. from last Court is further cont. to next Court
 // & the same Reference cont. (+)

Off. Jg. Sam^r Whitmarsh Plaintiff. Joseph Brown Defendant in an action of the Case
 13. for money due by Book cont. from last Court is further con-
 // -tinued to next Court (+)

Wt. Sam^r Belknap Plaintiff. Abm^r Belknap Defendant in an action of Acc^t cont.
 3. from last Court is further cont. next Court and the same
 // Auditors is cont. (+)

Off. in Benjamin 660. 1754 — 25 Sept^r 1755 in an action of Trespas
 13. cont. for Dec^r 30th 1754 — 100 — 89 25 Court and the same
 // Reference Mar 25th 1755 — 30 — 6
 Apr^r 18th 1755 — 30 — 5 1/2

Dr. dr. Benjamin 23rd 1755 — 30 — 1 1/2 in an action of
 13. Trespas the same 12 1/2 p^{ts} it. to next Court

Wt. ap. Benjamin 9-7-6 1 2 4 6 22 in an action of
 13. the Case as 1-17-6 4 6 22 it is further con-
 // tinued to. 1-12-9 6 22 6 3/4
 - 6-6 15 22 28

Dr. in Benjamin 28th 1755 in an action of the
 13. Case upon the further continued
 // to next Court

Mr. in Peter Sim 20th 1755 in the Case upon
 // a promise of 20th 1755 20th 1755 20th 1755
 is to be 20th 1755 20th 1755 20th 1755

Mr. in Charles Whitfield Plaintiff. Paul Crangh Defendant in an action of the
 13. Case for Trespas cont. from last Court is further cont. to
 // next Court (+)
 Appeals granted in all cases allowable by Law giving
 Bond in Season — And then,
 The Court adjourned without Day

Wednesday June 16th 1755 ~~Referred~~ ~~ad id~~

Att. in Report made in the ^{to} Case of one ~~Blair~~ Dupre vs Deley Thurston &
H. m. The other Deley Thurston vs Dupre ^{3 p 74} Rule Court Copy & Dr R. 101
13th Same Day

Att. in Report made in the Case of Boutin vs Andrew W. Kempsey
13th

The Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of Newport
being appointed to be held specially on Monday the 27th
Day of October A.D. 1755. —

Edward Scott Esq. One of the Judges being Present and no other
Judge appearing the Court was adjourned till Monday Novem^r
the 3rd 1755. —

Monday Novem^r 3rd 1755 Judge Scott only being
Present the Court was further adjourned till Monday the
10th of Novem^r A.D. 1755. —

Monday Novem^r 10th 1755 Judge Scott only being
Present the Court was again adjourned till Tuesday the
16th Instant.

Tuesday the 18th of Nov^r 1755 The Court according to
adjournment and were present —

The Honble Edw Scott Esq. Jus. } The Honble John Allen Esq. Jus.
The Honble Peter Bourne Esq. Jus. } The Honble Wm Anthony Esq. Jus.

Benj. Nichols Keeper of the Grand Court Office, Del. James Cary
Def. in an action of the Case upon a Promise The Def.
made Default —

At an Inferior Court of Common Pleas begun and held at Newport within
 and for the County of Newport in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence
 Plantations in New England on the third Tuesday of Novemb^r. being the
 eighteenth Day of November in the twenty ninth year of his Majesty's
 Reign Annoq³ Dom: 1755

The Honble John Scott Esq^r Just^{ice} Present
 The Honble Peter Bourne Esq^r Just^{ice} } The Honble John Allen Esq^r Just^{ice}
 The Honble William Anthony Esq^r Just^{ice}

Court Adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am
 Wednesd^y 1755 Court not accordg to adjournment.
 I. A. Remittitur
 Borden v Branton & Sarah his Wife & Am. Jahbol Branton Benjamin
 in n^o. 2 Martin v Scott Gardner Comptrollers for Distributing the Estate
 of is insolvent upon the Def^t pleaded a Temporary Barr
 of Court Barres & Action for a Time

111190th or 23rd in 6th of Dec^r 2/3rd of Dec^r 8/
 DR 24/ James Easton & ab. Pe^t Wm Linnegar Def^t in an action of Acc^t
 in n^o. 54. The Def^t waivd his Plea in Abatement
 6th Withdrawn 6th Day
 J. Gibbs 1
 J. Scott 1
 Mawdley 1

DR. 24/ James Baley Pe^t Barzillai Baley Def^t in an action of Debt for money due by Bond 4th
 in n^o. 79 Def^t Plea in Abatement overruled The Def^t made Default
 5th

Att 24/ Rob^t Mndis Patrick Grant & And^r Heally Pe^t v Low^d Cole Def^t in an
 action of Debt for money due by Bond The Def^t makes no Plea
 in n^o. 99 in abatement or Barr
 Agreed

Att 24/ Thomas Shearman Pe^t v Bennot Def^t in an action of the Case for
 in n^o. 163. Money due by Book The Def^t pleaded in Barr Both Parties by this Rules of
 Court agree to leave all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsover relating
 to Case to Referees the Pe^t chose Cap^t John Bristow the Def^t chose M^r Jonathan
 Michol Duholder and the Court appoints Cap^t Clothier Peirce a third Person
 19th

Copy Rules
 At 24/ Benjth Wiggatt Esq. Jos Reynolds Esq. in an action of the Case for
 16. n^o. 170 Money due by Book The Def^t. Plea in abatement, ^{being} overruled
 5th 2^d. Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts &
 Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating to Case to
 Refer to the Plaint^{iff} chafe M^r. Henry Lowe The Def^t. chafe M^r. John
 Willson and the Court appoints M^r. Joseph Brown a third person they or
 any two of them to hear adjust & settle, all and all Differences and
 Controversies whatsoever relating to Case & settle Costs & make Report
 to this Court before it rises

W 24/ Wmth James Easton Esq. Def^t. in an action of 4th Case
 Dr n^o. 196. 80 Newport. Decem^r. 3. 1756
 M^r. Stephen Boutincau
 7. 6
 200 | 50 | 20
 41 57
 42 07

Plea to pay to M^r. Sam^l.
 Mumford or Order for 4th pounds in part of
 W 24/ John Clarke Esq. Rent of the Dwelling House
 of n^o. 200 The Def^t. pleaded in abatement upon which the Court abates 4th action
 2^d 41
 2^d 6

At 24/ John Tillinghast Esq. Jos. Turner
 n^o. 325. for Money due by Book The Def^t.
 10th overruled. The Def^t. made Defa^{ult}
 May Court 1756
 Treasurer or Formet Rose
 1st to Cost
 Writ & serving &
 Copy & filing 2nd 6
 Nidic 1st 3rd 74
 Entry & calling 15th in of
 Reading first
 Judgment 5th
 Fee & power 19th
 Attend. 8th 3rd 74
 Dr. Ex. & Ex. Cost 3rd tion of

W 24/ The Town of Newshorham Esq. Edmund
 n^o. 204. Trespas & Disturbance The Def^t. pleaded in
 2^d 7th Plea & Court abates 4th action
 W 24/ John Clarke Esq. Delegh Brown & Eli
 n^o. 205. Debt for Money due by by three
 Withdorn 6th Days
 3rd 74
 Covenant
 with

At 24/ Jth. Lindsey Esq. Jos. Brown
 n^o. 210
 8th Upon the M^r.
 of 4th Def^t. this case is contin
 (+)

The Honble Lord Gough Esq^r. Just^s } Cross at
The Honble Peter Bours Esq^r Just^s } The Honble John Allon Esq^r Just^s
The Honble Wm Anthony J^r Esq^r Just^s

*D.R. 24 / James Easton & Co. Linnegar Def. in action of Acco,
two N. 54.*

8 1 2 8
7 6 4
7 7 4
22 15 4 4
6 8
11 19

1. 45-5 2. 45-5 3. 45-5 4. 45-5 5. 45-5 6. 45-5 7. 45-5 8. 45-5 9. 45-5 10. 45-5 11. 45-5 12. 45-5 13. 45-5 14. 45-5 15. 45-5 16. 45-5 17. 45-5 18. 45-5 19. 45-5 20. 45-5 21. 45-5 22. 45-5 23. 45-5 24. 45-5 25. 45-5 26. 45-5 27. 45-5 28. 45-5 29. 45-5 30. 45-5 31. 45-5 32. 45-5 33. 45-5 34. 45-5 35. 45-5 36. 45-5 37. 45-5 38. 45-5 39. 45-5 40. 45-5 41. 45-5 42. 45-5 43. 45-5 44. 45-5 45. 45-5 46. 45-5 47. 45-5 48. 45-5 49. 45-5 50. 45-5 51. 45-5 52. 45-5 53. 45-5 54. 45-5 55. 45-5 56. 45-5 57. 45-5 58. 45-5 59. 45-5 60. 45-5 61. 45-5 62. 45-5 63. 45-5 64. 45-5 65. 45-5 66. 45-5 67. 45-5 68. 45-5 69. 45-5 70. 45-5 71. 45-5 72. 45-5 73. 45-5 74. 45-5 75. 45-5 76. 45-5 77. 45-5 78. 45-5 79. 45-5 80. 45-5 81. 45-5 82. 45-5 83. 45-5 84. 45-5 85. 45-5 86. 45-5 87. 45-5 88. 45-5 89. 45-5 90. 45-5 91. 45-5 92. 45-5 93. 45-5 94. 45-5 95. 45-5 96. 45-5 97. 45-5 98. 45-5 99. 45-5 100. 45-5

Actio
in n^o. 99 in abt.

The Duffey of mid. P.
Wm. Cypriote of P.

NAT 24 / Thom.
in n^o. 163. money
Court A.

MA 24/ Thom.
in W. 163. Money
2 / Court A.
P. Case 7
+ Michael Inholder and the Court appoints Cap. Peirce, a third Person

Copy Rules
Att 24/ Bond W. Gatt Lt. Jos Reynolds Def. in an action of the Cap for
16. n. 170 Money due by Book The Def. Plea in abatement, overruled
5th 2^d Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts &
Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating to Case to
Referees the Plaint. chose M^r. Henry Lowe The Def. chose M^r. John
Willson and the Court appoints M^r. Joseph Brown a third person they or
any two of them to hear adjust & settle, all and all Differences and
Controversies whatsoever relating to Case & settle Costs & make Report
to this Court before it rises

W 24/ W. Linney Lt. James Easton & Def. in an action of 4th Case
Dr n. 196. for money due Key Brooks The Def. waives his Plea in abatement
7th 6th The Case pleaded & committed to the Jury who returned a Verdict in
these words We find for the Plt. a Balance of forty eight Pounds
eight Shillings & five Pence, half penny being thirteen twentieth fourths of
what we find due from the Company & Cost of Court

Jury Walter Cranston } Ralph Stanhope } Little Turner
Jno. Taylor } Jno. Tillinghast } Geo. Cornwell
James Jifson } John Workman } Peirce Richmond
Edw. Proctor } Clark Cornwell } Jno. Brown

W 24/ John Clarke Lt. Beriah Brown Def. in an action of the Case the
of n. 200 The Def. pleaded in abatement upon which, the Court abates & action
2nd 6th

Att 24/ John Tillinghast Lt. Jos. Turner Def. in an action of the Case
n. 325. for money due by Book The Def. pleaded in abatement. The
10th 2^d overruled. The Def. made Default

W 24/ The Town of Newborough Lt. Edmund Thoffield Def. in an action of
n. 204. Trespas & Disturbance The Def. pleaded in abatement upon & first
2nd 7th Plea & Court abates & action

W. 24/ John Clarke Lt. Peleg Brown & Eliz. Endley Def. in an action of
n. 205. Debt for money due by by three Bonds
Withdrawn 6th Days

W. 24/ Jno. Lindsey Lt. Jos. Brown Def. in an action of Covenant
n. 210
8th 2^d Upon the Motion of the Plt. & by Consent
of 4th Def. this Case is continued to next Court



W. taken out C
Apr: 30
12 p.m.
A.J. 24/ Thomas Hill Plt. Abol Potter Def. in an action of Trespas The
Dr. N. 249. Def. pleaded in abatement to which the Plt. Demurred whereupon
9/ the Def. waived his two first Pleas & replied in respect to 3rd
which third Plea is overruled the case pleaded & committed to 4 Juries who
returned a verdict in these words We find for the Plt. two hundred & fifty
pounds & Costs of Court

Jury Walter Cranston Esq. Abol Potter (Jas. T. Langhast) Caleb Bentley Jr.
The Tager Clerk Corney (The Tager) The Weaver
James Dixon (Jas. W. Langhast) George Richardson Stephen Warton
A.J. 24/ Abraham Hill Plt. In Cranston Def. in an action of the Case for
Dr. N. 257. Money due by Note The Def. waived his Pleas in abatement and
9/ made Default

Apr: 30
A.J. 24/ Jon. Nichols Plt. Wm Briggs Def. in an action of Debt for
Dr. N. 260 Money due by Bond the Def. waived his Plea in abatement
9/ & made Default

Apr
A.J. 24/ Augustus Johnston Plt. Wm Briggs Def. in an action of the
Dr. N. 278. Case for Money due by ^{Book} Note the Def. waived his Plea in
9/ abatement & made Default

Apr
A.J. 24/ John Twedy Plt. Sam Brown Jr. Def. in an action of the Case for
Dr. N. 306 Money due by Book the Def. Plea in abatement overruled
9/ The Def. made Default

Apr
A.J. 24/ Linn Warton & Edw. Warton Plt. The Howland Def. in an action of
Dr. N. 346. the Case The Plt. objected agt. Sam Darfay's appearing to defend this action
2/ having no Power of att. from The Howland wth objection being overruled
the P. Darfay producing a Vote of the Town appointing him to appear and
9/ defend this action - The Def. pleaded in abatement upon which if
Court abate & action

4th 1771
Ht 24/ Mary Tow Lt. Jos. Turner Def^t in an action of Debt for Money
in N^o 364 Due by Bond The Def^t Plea in Abatement overruled The Def^t
10th made Default

C //

3rd 1771
Ht 24/ The Shoorman J^r. Lt. John Coy Def^t in an action of the Case
je. N^o 371 for not performing the promise & assumption of the Def^t to
2nd the Plaint^s made By Consent of Parties the action is
continued to next Court

(+)

~~Ht 24/ Lt. John Coy Def^t in an action of the Case~~

4th 1771
Sum 1st Dec^r 72/
Ht 24/ Godfrey Mallebone Lt. Tho^s Hill Def^t in an action of Debt
je. N^o 375 for money due for Rent The Def^t Plea in Abatement
12th overruled at 4th The Def^t made Default

J. Nichols 1st //

~~The Court adjourned till tomorrow morning 10th Dec^r 1771~~

~~Ht 24/ Barzilai Bailey Lt. J^m Bailey Def^t in an action of Account
je. N^o 357 The Def^t tendered in Court to the Plaint^s the 1st part of ^{what} ~~the~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~creatures~~ ~~were~~ appraised at in ~~an~~ ~~Inventory~~ which was
refused by the Def^t~~

20th & Def. to: to Court in C. any Copy to Nov^r 20th 1755
Mth. Andrew Heatly Pl^t Samuel Boone Jⁿ Def^t in an action of
du. n^o 59 the case for money due by Book brought to this Court by Act
at May⁶ of Assembly The case pleaded and committed to the jury the Verdict
3^d of jury We find due to the Def^t two Pounds Six Shillings
& Innocence & Cost of Court

Jury: Mth Walter Cranston } Ralph Stanhope } Tho^s Weaver Jⁿ
James Dixon } Jos^{ph} Tillinghast son of Jon^s } Geo^{rg} Cornel
Edw^d Bolcher } Clarke Cornel } Leire Richmond
Stephen Wanton } Caleb Bentley } John Brown

aut. any & sw: to mth 11th
Mth. Andrew Heatly & Alex^r Grant Pl^t Sam Boone Jⁿ Def^t in an action
du. n^o 60th of the case for money due by Book brought to this Court by
May⁶ Act of Assembly The case pleaded & committed to the jury The Verdict
3^d of jury We find for the Pl^t a Balance of forty Pounds
three Shillings & three pence & Cost of Court the Pl^t to return
the Def^t a Pl^t of Fashans he hath in his Possession
Jury the same as in the last case Heatly vs Boone

Mth. Andrew Heatly Pl^t Sam Boone Jⁿ Def^t in an action of
n^o 52th the case for money due by Note brought to this Court by
3^d Act of Assembly The Def^t made Default

Mth. Andrew Heatly Pl^t Sam Boone Jⁿ Def^t in an action of the case
3^d upon a Promise brought to this Court by Act of Assembly
n^o 61 The Def^t made Default

Nathan Burdick is allowed to return & execution will be on
wth Champlin into & Clerk's office at any time before 4th
fifteenth Day of Dec^r next.

Copy to 9th Nov^r 15th 4 p^m
Mth Paul Richards Pl^t War Dye Def^t in an action of Debt
n^o 3^d continued from last Court The Def^t made Default
Nov^r 20th

Nov^r 20th 5 p^m
Mth Jos Davis Pl^t Danie Grinnel Def^t in an action of
n^o 3^d Debt for money due by Bond cont^d from last Court The Def^t
made Default
Nov^r 20th

Novemb. 20. 1755

8th Nov

Att. in Thaddens Wyman, Plaintiff Joseph Scott Def. in an Action of Trespas
contin. from last Court The Case pleaded & committed to the Jury
3. The Verdict of Jury The Def. objected to part of Francis Martin's Evidence
C. which being overruled The Plaintiff submits & appeals

Jury Mr. Walter Cranston & Ralph Stanhope } The Weaver J.
James Benson } Jos. Tice & Son of Jos. } Jos. Brown
Edw. B. Jones } Clarke Cornuel } Prince Richmond
Debrah B. Jones } Caleb Bentley } John Brown
John Taylor son of Benjamin

J.H. m. Report made in the ^{two} Cases between Deley Thurston and
M.H. in Elias Dapoo. — Rule Court & Court 8/4 wth 1/8

3. 1st Thurston vs Dapoo 11th Nov. Dapoo vs Thurston 8th Nov.
C. 1st Dapoo 16th Nov.
C. 1st Dapoo 10th Nov. —

Court Adjourn'd till tomorrow 9th Nov. 11th Nov.
The Court met according to adjournment
8th Nov

J.A. Temperance Grant Pl. Jos Willson Adm. of Estate of Alex. Mac-
Duff. Daniel Def. in an Action of Debt for Money due by Judgments
4. cont. from last Court The Def. objected against Ann M Daniels Evid. which Objection
Ann M Dan. is allowed & her Evidence rejected — The Def. made Default

J.A. 24/ John Brister Plaintiff Henry Collins Def. in an Action of the Case
Ent. p. by Def. that he the Def. hath not kept & performed his Promise, and
in 9th 3rd Assumption made unto the Plaintiff but hath broken the same —
4. The Case pleaded and committed to the Jury The Verdict of Jury
C. We find for the Def. Cost of Court

Jury Mr. Walter Cranston & The Weaver J. } John Taylor
Ralph Stanhope } Geo Cornuel } Stephen Winton
Clarke Cornuel } Prince Richmond } John Workman
Caleb Bentley } John Brown } Joshua Saunders

Thur 15/ 3 p.m.

J.C. 24/ Chief Cook Plaintiff Samuel Cook Def. in an Action, of Account
in N. 14/ Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts
4. — Differences & Controversies whatsoever subsisting between Parties
to Referees The Plaintiff chose Benj^a Nichols Esq. The Def. chose W. Ho-
-phan Wanton, and the Court appoints W. Warton Cranston a third
Person they or any two of them to hear & settle all accounts
Differences & Controversies whatsoever subsisting between the P. Parties
& settle Costs & make Report to next Court

+

J.C. 24/ Thomas Choffatt Plaintiff Edward Cole Def.
N. 4.

Agreed

Thurs 2/ Nov 2/ 4 p.m. 2 3 p.m.

DR 24/ Phoebe Battey Plaintiff Joseph Wanton Jun^r Def. in two Actions one an
N. 8. & Action of Account the other an action of the Case upon a Promise. Both
N. 9. Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts Differences & Contro-
versies whatsoever relating said two Cases to Referees the Plaintiff chose
9. — Capt. Swan malebone the Def. chose Capt. Thomas Wickham and the Court appoints
Peter Bourri Esq. a third Person they or any two of them to hear adjust and
settle all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to two Cases
& settle Costs & make Report to next Court

+

DR 24/ Phoebe Battey Plaintiff Joseph Wanton Jun^r Def.
N. 9.

Thurs. 3/ Nov 19/ 3 p.m.

DR 24/ John Sifton Plaintiff Jos. Chalmers Jun^r Def. in an Action, of the Case for
N. 20. Money due by Note
10. — 10 Little 1 in 9 Willd on 10 Days
Cy Brow. 1 in — C
A Wobster 1 in —

DR 24/ George Lunt Plaintiff William Gosling Def. in an Action of the Case for Mo-
N. 23. ney due by Book
Willd on & no cost to be paid

DR 24/ Benjamin Winton Lt. Wm Sargeant Def: in an action of Debt for Money
n. 29. due for Rent. The Def: made Defaul: 4th 12th

DR 24/ Joshua Saunders Lt. William Treoborn Def: in an action of Account
n. 37. The Def: made Defaul: upon which a Court Order the Def: was
to be audited & appointed M^{rs}. ~~Wm Paul, David Moore & J^r Sanford~~ Auditors they or any two of them
to make Report to next Court.

DR 24/ Judia
n. 51. The
4th 12th
3 Holmes in (ropeing £312, action of Covenant
1st Drare in Phillips M^{rs}.
1st Dr. in Tillenphush M^{rs} 3412
1st Almyas Price M^{rs}.
1st Phillips in Lillbridge

DR 24/ Jan
n. 52. 4th 12th
in an action of
by 4th Def: being
Court

DR 24/ Jan
n. 54. 4th 12th
Set in an action of Acc^t
returned a Resolⁿ

DR 24/ Thomas Cornal, Claim: Simon Leaso Def: in an action of Defamations
n. 57. The Case Pleaded & committed to a Jury the Verdict of Jury we find for the
Plaint: forty shillings Damage & Cost of Court

DR 24/ Joseph Hayward Lt. John Phillips Def: in an action of the Case for
n. 67. money due by Book. The Def: made Defaul: for a Balance of
the two Accounts.

DR 24/ John Ligon Lt. Job Almy Def: in an action of the Case for Money
n. 73. due by Note The Def: made Defaul:

DR 24/ John Ligon Lt. Job Almy Def: in an action of the Case for Money
n. 73. due by Note The Def: made Defaul:

Ther 15/ 3 p.m.

J. Ct. 24/ Chief Cook Deamt. Samuel Cook Def. in an Action, of Account
 in N. 14/ Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts
 4. — Differences & Controversies whatsoever subsisting between Parties
 to Referees the Plaintiff chose Benj^a Nichols Esq. The Def. chose M^r Ho-
 -phen Wanton, and the Court appoints M^r Warton Cranston a third
 Person they or any two of them to hear & settle all accounts
 Differences & Controversies whatsoever subsisting between the P. Parties
 & settle Costs & make Report to next Court

+

J. Ct. 24/ Thomas Choffatt Deamt. Edward Cole Def.
 N. 4. Agreed

DR 24/ 2
 N. 8. 6
 N. 9. 2
 9. 1
 Capt. R.
 De. R.
 De. R.
 & Lot

DR 24/ Pl.
 N. 9.

16 28
 144
 14
 12
 4 - 2

68 20 4
 1379 33
 149

48 4
 44

two Actions one upon a Promise to settle
 Differences & Controversies between the Plaintiff & Defendant
 and the Court appoints
 to hear adjust and
 in relating P. two Cases

P. 11

Sum. 3/ 19/

DR 24/ John Sifton De. Job Adams J. Def. in an Action of the Case for
 N. 20. Money due by Note
 10 - 1 Little 1 in
 10 - 1 Little 1 in
 10 - 1 Little 1 in
 10 - 1 Little 1 in

Withd. 10 Days

DR 24/ George Swanton De. William Gossing Def. in an Action of the Case for Mo-
 ney due by Book
 Withd. & no Cit. to be heard

DR 24/ Benjamin Brinton Lt. Wm Sargeant Def. in an action of Debt for Money
n. 29. due for Rent. The Def. made Defaul. 4 p. 12

DR 24/ Joshua Saunders Lt. William Treoborn Def. in an action of Account
n. 37. The Def. made Defaul. Upon which a Court Order the Def. Aug.
to be audited & appoint M^{rs}. ~~Wm Paul, David Moore & J^r Sanford~~ Auditors they or any two of them
to audit said accounts & make Report to next Court. 4 p. 11

DR 24/ Judith Clarke Lt. Joseph Hule Def. in an action of Covenant
n. 51. The Def. made Defaul. for Cost only. 3 p. 11

DR 24/ James Rogers & Thos. Howland Lt. Benj^r Hule Def. in an action of
n. 52. Detinue. Upon a Motion of the Def. Attorney a Def. being
in the Army the Case is continued to next Court. 3 p. 11

DR 24/ James Easton & Ab. Plain. William Dinswager Def. in an action of Acc.
n. 54. ~~The Case pleaded & committed to the jury who returned a Verdict in~~
~~favor of the Def.~~ Withdrawn. 6th Day
Entered on a first leaf. 7 p. 11

DR 24/ Thomas Cornal, Claim. Simon Leafe Def. in an action of Defamation.
n. 57. The Case pleaded & committed to a Jury the Verdict of Jury we find for the
Plaint. forty shillings Damage & Cost of Court. 5 p. 11

Jury the Warrant. Thos Weaver. In. Tupper } Edward Bolcher
Joseph Shubbery, Deirce Richmond } James Rogers } Thos. Weyer
Caleb Brambley } In. Brown. } James Sison } In. Hule. 5 p. 11

DR 24/ Joseph Hayward Lt. John Phillips Def. in an action of the Case for
n. 67. money due by Book. The Def. made Defaul. for a Balance of
the two amounts. 4 p. 11

DR 24/ John Ligon Lt. Job Almy Def. in an action of the Case for Money
n. 73. due by Note The Def. made Defaul. 4 p. 11

Att. 24/ ^{of Norwich} Eben^r Backus, Pl^t. John Whiting Def^t in an action of the Case
in n^o. 88. that he perform his Promise & Assumption to the Pl^t. made
5th - The Def^t. made Default

Att. 24/ Stokos, Potter Pl^t. Leirne Brownel, Def^t in an action, of Trespass
in n^o. 89. & Ejectment
The Pl^t. withdrew his action, 7th Day

See: Brownel 14:1
W Church - 11:13
P. Church - 11:1

111 Ev: Copy Writte 6/
Att. 24/ Borden Chas Pl^t. Joseph Scott Def^t in an action of the Case,
aj. n^o. 387. The Case pleaded and committed to the jury the Verdict of Jury
4th // We find for the Def^t. Cost of Court

Jury the same as in 4th foregoing Case in ^{2 Pl^t} Bristol v. Henry Collins
Att. 24/ Benj^{am} Ingraham Pl^t. Mathew Robinson Def^t in an action of
n^o. 91. Debt for Money due by Bond The Def^t. made Default

Att. 24/ Sarah Dunbar Pl^t. John Usher J^r Def^t in an action of the Case both
in n^o. 95. Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts Differences
& Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to the Referees the Pl^t.
chose Josias Lyndon the Def^t. chose W^m Walter Cranston, and the Court
appoints Peter Bours Esq^r. a third Person they or any two of them to
hear adjust & settle all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating said Cases & settle Costs and make Report to this Court before its
Rise or within six Weeks after the Parties agreeing Cost to be taxed
within ten Days after Report & R^e. Report to be final

Att. 24/ W^m Richards & Co. Pl^t. Nath^l Smith Def^t in an action of the Case for not
in n^o. 97. performing the Promise & Assumption of him the S^r. Nath^l to the
S^r. W^m & John made Upon the Motion of S^r Def^t att^r. this action
is continued to next Court



Att. 24/ Robert Kelley Plaintiff Joseph Drason Def. in an action of the Case for
as n. 106. Money due by Note The Def. made Default
5. 51
Pl Dead

5 p. 71
Ans
Att. 24/ Abigail, Date & Ad. Plaintiff John Coggeshall, in an action of the Case for
Dr. n. 105. Money due by Book Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave
all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to the Case to
6. 11 Referees The Ref. chose Wm. James Towne the Def. chose Wm. James Towne
and the Court appoints Wm. Samuels Green a third person they or any
two of them to hear adjust and settle, all and all Differences & contro-
versies whatsoever relating to the Case and settle, costs & make Report to
next Court
+

12u Ans
Att. 24/ Thomas Cropping Plaintiff Thomas Chadwick Def. in an action of the Case
Dr. n. 116. for Money due by Book The Def. tendered to the Plaintiff in Court one Pound
6. 11 ten shillings & cost to this time which was refused by the Plaintiff The Case Pleaded
& committed to the Jury The Verdict of Jury was found for the Plaintiff the sum of
one Pound ten shillings & cost of such till tender of the sum was made
in Court

Jury Walter Cranston Jr. } Deirce Richmond Jr. } Stephen Winton } Edw. Bolcher
Caleb Bontley } Jno. Brown } Jno. Warkman } Clerk & Coror
Thos. Weaver Jr. } Jno. Taylor Son of Brown } James Tison } Jos. Lillinghast

Att. 24/ Joseph Hammond Jr. Plaintiff John Phillips Def. in an action of the Case
as n. 131. for Money due by Note The Def. made Default
5. 51
6. 11

4 p. 71
Ans
Att. 24/ John Dennis Plaintiff John Simpson Jr. Def. in an action of the Case for
Dr. n. 143. Money due by Book The Def. made Default
5. 51
6. 11

Shor 4/ 5 p. 71
Att. 24/ Moses Levy Plaintiff John Whitehorn Def. in an action of the Case for
as n. 159. Money due by Note The Def. made Default
5. 51
6. 11

6 p. 71
Att. 24/ Mary Jackson Plaintiff Nathl. Bird Def. in an action of the Case for
as n. 167. Money due on Bond of acco. The Def. tendered to the Plaintiff the sum of 100. 7. 6. & cost to this time
12. 11 which is refused by the Plaintiff The Case Pleaded & committed to the Jury The Verdict of Jury was found
for the Plaintiff the Money owed for with cost of Court

Jury Walter Cranston Jr. } Jos. Lillinghast Jr. } Geo. Cornwell } Joshua Coggeshall
Jno. Taylor } Seth Tuckwell } Clark Cornwell } Thos. Weaver Jr.
James Tison } Caleb Bontley } Edw. Bolcher } Ralph Stanbury

Att 24/ Jⁿ. Galladai L^t. George Hunt Def^t. in an action of the Case for
aj. n^o. 166. Money due by Note The Def^t. made Default
5th 181

Att 24/ John Lopham L^t. Henry Bule, Def^t. in an action of the Case for
aj. n^o. 174. Money due by Book The case pleaded & committed to a Jury the
Verdict of Jury We find for the Plaintiff a Balance of fourteen
Pounds Six pence & shillings & cost of Court

Jury Walter Cranston } James Liffon } Ralph Stanhops
Peirce Richmond } Geo^d Bolcher } George Cornely
John Tayer } Charles Cornely } Robert Stoddard
John Warham } Jos^d. Tellingham } John Hull

Att. 24/ Gilbort Stuart L^t. Edward Cole, Def^t. in an action of
n^o. 177.

Agreed

Att 24/ Joseph Cook L^t. Susannah Cook Def^t. in an action of the Case
aj. n^o. 181. for Money due by Book Both Parties lay this Rule of Court

Agree to leave all Accounts Differences and Controversies whatsoever
relating to the Case to Messrs The L^t. Edward Robert Austin & The Def^t. Joseph Brownell
The Court appoints Jon^d. Trooborn Esq^r. a third Person they or any two of them
to hear adjust & settle all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating
to the Case & make Report to this Court before the Rising or to next Court

Att. 24/ Joseph Bule L^t. Jon^d. Rogers Def^t. in an action of Acc^t. The Def^t. made Default
aj. n^o. 183 upon which the Court Order the Def^t. acc^t. to be audited & appointed Mess^r.
Silas Cook Jon^d. Thurston & Benj^d. Wickham Auditors they or any two of them
to audit said Accounts & make Report to next Court

Att 24/ Joseph Bule L^t. Jon^d. Rogers Def^t. in an action of Acc^t. The Def^t. made Default
aj. n^o. 184. Upon which the Court Order the Def^t. Accounts to be audited & appointed
Mess^r. Silas Cook Jon^d. Thurston & Benjamin Wickham Auditors they or any two
of them to audit said Accounts & make Report to next Court

Rev. Motion in Taunton 4/ Lawful Money
Att 24/ Ammy Chase L^t. Letti Chase Def^t. in an action of 4th Case for Money due
aj. n^o. 190 by Note The Case pleaded & committed to the Jury the Verdict of Jury
We find for the L^t. the Money due for with Cost of Court

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case Cropping in Chadwick

Dec 24/ William Martin Plt. Isaac Boardman Def. in an action of
a. j. n. 214 Trespas — By consent of Parties this action is continued
8th to next Court

Aug 24/ Job Almy Jr. Plt. John Sison Def. in an action of the
a. j. n. 216 Cap for money due by Book The Def. made Default
10th 6

Aug 24/ Thomas Worden Plt. John Cotton Def. in an action of the
a. j. n. 220 for money due by Book The Plt. submits & appeals
8th 6

Aug 24/ Solomon Center Plt. Henry Sabin Def. in an action of the
a. j. n. 222. Sur trover Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to Case
to Referees The Plt. chose M^r. Job Townsend The Def. chose
Cap. Job Bennett Jun^r and the Court appoints M^r. W^m. Stevenson
a third Person they or any two of them, to hear adjust and
settle all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating said Case & settle costs & make Report to next Court

Aug 24/ Abiel Cook Plt. Sarah Shaw Def. in an action of Debt
a. j. n. 226. for money due by Judgement of Court The Def. pleaded & committed
to the jury
11th 6
8th 6
Batter 6
Costs 5. 6
Withdrawn 8th Days

Just the same as in the Case Wyatts vs Atwood

Aug 24/ James Rogers Plt. Tho^s. Willcocks Def. in an action of
a. j. n. 231 the Case for money due by Book The Def. made Default
12th 6

41st
A.J. 24/ George Lawton De^t John Twoody Def^t in an action of the Case
in N^o. 248. The Case pleaded and committed to the jury the Verdict of
9th Jury We find for the De^t the money and for & cost of Court

6
Jury Walter Cranstons } Ralph Stanhopes } Lince Richmond
Jno Taylor } Jos Tillinghast } Caleb Benthley
James Liffon } Jno Warburton } Tho Weaver
Edward Belcher } Lott Turner } Stephen Wanton

A.J. 24/ Lemuel Wyatt De^t John Hule Def^t in an action of the Case for
N^o. 261. Money due by Book both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave
all accounts Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating
to the Case to the referees the De^t chose M^r. Walter Cranstons Tho
Def^t chose Stephen Wanton and the Court appoints M^r. Lince Richmond
a third person they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all
accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to the Case and
to make Report to this Court before it rises
The referees refusing if Case is continued to next Court to be tried

A.J. 24/ Benjamin Cornwell De^t Mary Bennett Def^t in an action of
Agreed
in N^o. 263 the De^t to act in the Court & pay 8/4

14th N^o.
A.J. 24/ Lemuel Wyatt De^t John Hule Def^t in an action of the Case for money
due by Book the Case pleaded & committed to the jury the
Verdict of Jury We find for the De^t cost of Court

6
Jury Walter Cranstons } Jno Warburton } Clark Cornwell
John Taylor } Lott Turner } Stephen Wanton
James Liffon } Caleb Benthley } Robt Woodard
Jos Tillinghast } Ben Cornwell } Jno Wanton

A.J. 24/ Tho Reader Plant Robert Crooke & al. Def^t in an action of
N^o. 270.
Withdrawn & no cost to be taxed

41st
A.J. 24/ Samuel Champlin De^t Nathan Babcock Def^t in an action
in N^o. 272. the Case upon a Promise the De^t submits & appeals

9th
A.J. 24/ Ephraim & Hemptow Minor De^t John Hule J^r Def^t in an action of
in N^o. 279 the Case upon a Promise the De^t made default

6
46-8
93 4

A.J. 24/ John Fryers Pl^t Robert Holley Def^t in an action of
N^o. 273.
9th Def^t dead

A.J. 24/ Ephraim & Hampstead Minor Pl^t John Hiley J^r in an action of
N^o. 279¹

A.J. 24/ Mary Briggs Pl^t Sarah Shaw Def^t in an action of
N^o. 283¹
8th Withdrawn 8th day
6

A.J. 24/ Robert Crook Pl^t Oliver Warner Def^t in an action of
N^o. 285.
Withdrawn before entry¹ lost

A.J. 24/ Joseph Belcher Pl^t Thos^r Durfee Def^t in an action of
N^o. 296.
9th the Case for money due by Book, the Def^t made Default
for 4th Ballance
6

Thor 29 4/10/77
Ht 24/ ^{Tworh. Widows} Hope Almy ^{De.} Samuel Hicks Def. in an Action of Debt for
aj. N. 300. Money Due by Bond the Def. made Default
6/9/77

6/10/77
Jm. Dennis Oath sworn 7/16
Ht. 24/ Robert Crook & ad. ^{De.} Thomas Reader Def. in an Action of the
aj. N. 301. Case for not performing the Promise & Assumption of him the Def.
to the ^{De.} made. The Def. submits to Acc^{ts} and thereupon the Court
order the Def. Accounts to be audited & appoint M^{rs} Philip Wilkinson
Andrew Heally & John Japson Auditors they or any two of them
to audit & make Report into the Clerk's Office in six Weeks
after the Rising of this Court. ^{the liberty to each Party to appeal giving}
Bonds in five Days after making Report &
Jury Thomas Japson
John Japson
Andrew Heally
Robert Crook & ad.

Ht 24/ Jon Nichols Plaintiff Edward Wanton Def. in an Action of
N. 304. Agreed

Ht 24/ John Banister ^{De.} John Clarke Def. in an Action of
N. 307. Agreed

Ht 24/ Phelo Perkins ^{De.} Godfrey Perkins & ad Def. in an Action of
N. 308. Agreed

10/10/77
Ht 24/ ^{last Will & Testament} Simon Davis ^{De.} Robert Crook & ad Def. in an Action of
aj. N. 310. Case for not performing the Promise & Assumption of him the Def. to the P. Defendant
of the Case made. The Def. submits to Acc^{ts} and thereupon the Court order the Def.
accounts to be audited & appoint M^{rs} Philip Wilkinson Andrew Heally and
John Japson Auditors they or any two of them to audit & make
Report into the Clerk's Office in six Weeks after the Rising of this Court the
Parties Agreeing that each of them may appeal giving Bonds in five Days after
making Report & taking Cost within ten Days after Report

Ht 24/ Edward Cole, Pl.^t Robert Mudier Def.^t in an action of
N^o. 312.
12th Withorn & no cost to be had

Sum^y for Voucher of Loro Y.
Ht 24/ Ozias Pitkin Pl.^t Handley Shipman Def.^t in an action of
N^o. 316. Trespass & Ejectment The Def.^t made Default 5th

Sum^y for Vouchers 6/ & Loro Y.
Ht 24/ Ozias Pitkin Pl.^t Joseph Gladding Def.^t in an action of Trespass
N^o. 317. Ejectment The Def.^t made Default 4th

Copy Records { #Bulls Will, 31/
Ct: . . . 2/ 18th in C 1/4
Ht 24/ Ozias Pitkin Pl.^t James Easton Def.^t in an action of Trespass &
N^o. 318. Ejectment The case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of
Jury We find for the Pl.^t the Land sued for & Cost of Court. 6th

Jury Walter Guntton } J^r Warkman } Joseph Cozzons
J^r Taylor } 1st Turner } Pollexus Hammond
James Sison } Cale & Bentley } Clarke Cornol
Rueph Shunhope } W^o Cornol } Stephen Winton
Ht 24/ James Rogers & W^o Pl.^t Nathl Taylor & W^o Def.^t in an action of
N^o. 319. Trespass & Ejectment upon & Motion of the Pl.^t this action
is sent to next Court



Ht 24/ Lemuel Wyath Pl.^t Charles Atwood Def.^t in an action of the
N^o. 320. Case for Money due by Note The Pl.^t demurred to the evidence of Jos. Edmund
evidence which overruled The case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of
Jury We find for the Pl.^t the Money sued for & Cost of Court 8th

Jury Walter Guntton } W^o Beecher } J^r Warkman } Deime Richmond
J^r Taylor } Rueph Shunhope } Clarke Cornol } Cale & Bentley
James Sison } Jos. Tillingsworth } 1st Turner } The Weaver J^r

6th
Ht. 24/ Wm. Head Pl. John Lawton Def. in an action of the Case for
du N^o 321. Money due by Note. The Def. made Default.

9th
Copy Record of Ht. 12/6
Ht. 22/

5th
Ht 24/ Richard Partridge Pl. Joseph Scott Def. in an action of Debt.
aj N^o 322. The Case pleaded and committed to the jury the verdict of jury
10th We find for the Claim. One hundred forty six Pounds two
shillings & Cost of Court

Jury Walter Munton } Ralph Stuntner } Pierce Richmond
J^r. Taylor } Jos. Tillinghast } Caleb Bentley
J^r. Sisson } J^r. Warburton } Tho. Weaver Jun.
and Edw. Bolcher } J^r. Turner } Caleb Corby

5th
Ht 24/ Edw. Gray Mallbon Pl. Benjamin Wyatt Def. in an action of
du N^o 326. The Case for Money due by Book. The Def. made Default

4th
Ht 24/ John Wallen Pl. John Simpson. Def. in an action of the Case
du N^o 334. The Case for Money due by Book. The Def. made Default

4th
Copy Judg.
Ht 24/ Christopher Gardner Pl. Francis Benson Def. in an action of
du N^o 335. Debt for Money due by Judgement —
10th Judgement for £1077 8 de bonis Propriis the Prom.
out of goods & chattels of Wm Benson when assets come
to hand. The sterling to be brought into Old Tenor at Sixpence
for one by agreement of Parties

4th
Ht 24/ Christ. Gardner Pl. Francis Benson Def. in an action of
du N^o 336. Debt for money due by Bond
Judg. when assets come to hand.
10th Judgement for £1077 8 de bonis Propriis the Prom.
of goods & chattels of Wm Benson when assets come to hand

5th
Ht 24/ John Woody & L^{ts} Geo Lawton Def^t in an action of the Case for
N^o 337. Money due by Note The Def^t made Default

10.
C //

Ht 24/ Mary Bennet L^{ts} Ben^{ts} Cornall Def^t in an action of
N^o 343. Agreed

1st
Ht 24/ Froolore Bosc L^{ts} John Dennis Def^t in an action of the Case upon
N^o 344. Agreed The Def^t made Default

10.
C //

Copy out 5/

Ht 24/ Henry Clinis & L^{ts} John Whitehorn Def^t in three actions & One an
N^o 345. action of the Case upon a Promise and other an action of the Case for money
N^o 343. due by Book & the other an action of Covenant Both Parties by this Rule
N^o 386. of Court agree to leave all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating to these Cases and all other Accounts Differences & Controversies what
soever subsisting between the Parties to Referors the L^{ts} Messrs W^m Jonathan
Thurston the Def^t Messrs W^m Andrew Heattly & the Court appoints Capt. Dand. Ayrault
J^{ur} a third person they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all Accounts Differen
ces & Controversies whatsoever relating to these Cases & all other Accounts Differences and
Controversies whatsoever subsisting between the Parties & settle Costs & make Report
to the Court

Ht 24/ W^m Allen & L^{ts} John Phillips Def^t in an action of the Case for
N^o 346. Money due by Book The Def^t made Default

10.
C //

Ht 24/ Ozias Litcham & L^{ts} L^{ts} Oliver Child Def^t in an action of Trespass
N^o 350. & Ejectment by Consent of Parties this action is continued to next
12th Court

⊕

11th 24/ ^{Heath} ^{of Tuxford} ~~Thos~~ Tallman & C^{ts} Benj^l Corne Def^t in an action of the Case for
of n^o. 369 money due by Note the Def^t made Default
10th 24/

11th 24/ Oliver Cook & C^{ts} Benj^l Corne Def^t in an action of in an action
of n^o. 370 of the Case for Money due by Note the Def^t made Default
10th 24/

11th 24/ Godfrey Mallebone & C^{ts} the Hill Def^t in an action of Debt for
of n^o. 375. money due for Rent the Def^t made Default
12th 24/ ~~Exp^d before~~

11th 24/ John Bristow & C^{ts} Valentine Thurston Def^t in an action of the
of n^o. 378. Case upon a Promise both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
10th 24/ accounts Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating to the Case to Referees
The Def^t chose Mr. John Lubbock for one the Def^t chose Mr. Job Townsend & the Court
appoints Mr. Matthew Borden Hopkyns or a third Person they or any two of them
to hear adjudge & settle all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating
to the Case & settle Costs & make Report

11th 24/ ^{Ans.} Wm^l Redwood & C^{ts} Jon^l & Phillips Def^t in an action of the
of n^o. 381. Case for Money due by Note the Def^t made Default
10th 24/

11th 24/ ^{Ans.} Henry Collin & C^{ts} John Whitehorn Def^t in an action of the
of n^o. 382. Case for Money due by Note Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree
7th 24/ to leave all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating
said Case and all other accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
subsisting between said Parties to Referees The Claim^t chose Jonathan
Thurston the Def^t chose Mr. Andrew Heally and the Court appoints Cap^t
Dan^l Agnew a third Person they or any two of them to hear adjudge
& settle all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said
Case & all other accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever subsisting
between the P^{ty} Parties & settle Costs & make Report

(+)

Ht 24/ Henry Collier ~~vs~~ John Whitthorne Def^t in an action of,
no 383.

Copy Ind^y 5/

Ther 30/

4/5/77

Ht 24/ Eliz^a Briggs ~~vs~~ Abiel Cooke & al Def^t in an action of ~~the~~
as no 385. ~~Case for~~ Debt for money due by Judgmt^t of Court
10/ The Def^t made Default

Ht 24/ Henry Collier ~~vs~~ John ~~Whitthorne~~ Def^t in an action of
no 386.

Ther 12/

3/5/77

Ht 24/ Jon^s Frooborn ~~vs~~ Benj^a Corael Def^t in an action, of the Case
as 390- for money due by Note The Def^t made Default
10/ Parties to give Directions for Judgt^s

Ht 24/ Benj^a Stanton ~~vs~~ John Butts Def^t in an action of
no 391 Agreed

Ans
Ht 24/ W^m Redwood ~~vs~~ Thomas Vernon Def^t in an action of the Case
as no 388. for money due by Book The Def^t made Default for But
12/ of two Accounts

Oct 24/ ^{Note} Patrick Grant Lt. Jos. Hammond Def. Defaulth

^{Note} C Patrick Grant Lt. Hez. Lusher Def. Defaulth

Nov 24/ ^{Bond} Josias Lyndon Lt. Francis Benson Def. Defaulth ^{4th Nov}

Dec. 24/ ^{Tr. & Receipt} Tho Lawton Lt. Jos. White Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov}

^{and} C John Sims Lt. Jos. Brown Def. Defaulth ^{4th Nov}

^{Bond} C John Simpson Lt. Wm Cook Def. Defaulth ^{4th Nov} Then 20/

^{and} C Jon Rogers Lt. Nicholas Brown Def. Defaulth ^{4th Nov} Then 10/

^{and} C Dan Bosworth Lt. Latham Cornel Def. Defaulth for Cost only ^{4th Nov} Then 10/

^{and} C James Rogers Lt. Jos. Fox Def. Defaulth

^{Note} C Cornelius Clarke Lt. Giles Cook Def. Defaulth ^{4th Nov} Then 13/

^{and} C Wm Rogers Lt. Caleb Simpson Def. Defaulth ^{4th Nov} Then 11/

^{and} C Wm Rogers Lt. Tho. Coggeshall Jr. Def. Defaulth ^{4th Nov} Then 9/

^{Note} C Jon Weeden Lt. Jos. Hayward Def. Defaulth

^{and} C Eideon Simpson Lt. Latham Clarke Def. Defaulth

^{Note} C Bath Sudder Lt. Benja Thurston Def. Defaulth

~~Dan Wood Jr. Lt. Benja Thomas Def. Defaulth~~ Written not served

^{Bond} C Geo. Wright Lt. Jon Phillips Def. Defaulth

^{Note} C Dav. Richards Jr. Lt. Godfrey Mallboned Def. Defaulth ^{4th Nov}

^{Note} C Antipas Hathaway Lt. Wm Sargeant Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov}

^{and} C James Easton Lt. Wm Thurston Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov}

^{and} C Wm Rogers Lt. Edw. Church Def. Defaulth

^{Note} C Wm Rogers Lt. John Coggeshall Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov}

^{and} C James Easton Lt. Tho. Rodman Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov}

^{and} C James Easton Lt. Abram Borden Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov}

^{and} C James Easton Lt. Mat. Lawton Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov}

^{and} C James Easton Lt. Mat. Borden Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov}

^{and} C James Easton Lt. Lodowick Hoxie Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov}

^{Note} C Abner Chase Lt. Benja Cornell Def. Defaulth ^{2nd Nov} Then 15/

Apizotl
James Easton & Lt. Solomon Center Dept Defaulth
2/1/74

James Easton Jr. Lt. Thomas Rogers Left Defunct

William Luke M^r. Edward Hammett, S^{gt}. Default for Cost only

~~James Easton & Co. Auctioneers~~
 Aug 26th 1846
 Ann Croft vs. Richd Umfrey, Deft. Default 4/5

Benja^W Willson Lt John Wing Jr Deft Defunct Thw 13/

Weston Hicks Dr. John Locum Deft Defunct Thor 8/6

Sam^l Holmes W. Rob^t Late Deft Deftant

Note
Don't Wooden Dept. - Def. Default

2 Def. Defunct: Thor 11/

4/11/14
H. Dofauch

nes, Deft. Default Thw 17/

Defunct Thor 20/

man Defr Defauls

of the Defunct

4. Defaulth

7 Departch

Default

Departments

in Default

Defunct

for Default to Ther 24/

Deft. Deane^{4th} Thw 30/

Defauch

46th
of Defunct
2027

Left Defaults

4 Nov Duncan W. Son Thurston Dist Defaul

6 John Lawton LC. Wm Thurston Doff's Default

6 Eben.^m Gray, W^b Sarah Gibbs Doff^b Defaul^t

Noted Huntington. E. S. Thompson of Liberty 4 p.m.
 & Mary Royce. Lt. Mat. Robinson Dr. D. Faulk

JA 24/ ^{Note} Patrick Grant Lt. for Hammond Def. Defaulth

^{Note} C Patrick Grant Lt. for Heph. Def. Defaulth

HA 24/ ^{Bound} Josias Lyndon Lt. for Francis Benson Def. Defaulth ^{4p. 27}

OK. 24/ ^{Tr. & Defaulth} Tho Lawton Lt. for White Def. Defaulth ^{2p. 27}

^{amp} C John Sims Lt. for Brown Def. Defaulth ^{4p. 27}

^{Bound} C John Simpson Lt. for Cook Def. Defaulth ^{4p. 27} Thon 207

^{amp} C John Rogers Lt. for Nicholas Brown Def. Defaulth Thon 107

^{amp} C Dan Bosworth Lt. for Latham Cornet Def. Defaulth for Cost only Thon 87

^{amp} C James Rogers Lt. for Fox

^{Note} C Cornelius Clarke Lt. for Giles Cook

^{amp} C Wm Rogers Lt. for Caleb Simpson

^{amp} C Wm Rogers Lt. for Tho. Coggeshall

^{Note} C John Weeden Lt. for Haywa

^{amp} C Gideon Simpson Lt. for Latham Car

^{Note} C Nath. Sudder Lt. for Benja Thurn

^{Bound} C Dan Wood Lt. for Benja Thurn

^{Note} C Geo. Wright Lt. for John Phillip

^{Note} C Dav. Richards Lt. for Godfr

^{Note} C Antipas Hathaway Lt. for Williams

^{amp} C James Easton Lt. for Wm Thurn

^{Note} C Wm Rogers Lt. for Edw. Church

^{amp} C Wm Rogers Lt. for John Coggeshall

^{amp} C James Easton Lt. for Tho Rodm

^{amp} C James Easton Lt. for Abram

^{amp} C James Easton Lt. for Mat. La

^{amp} C James Easton Lt. for Mat. La

^{amp} C James Easton Lt. for Lodowick

^{amp} C James Easton Lt. for Wm Thurnston

^{Note} C Abner Chase Lt. for Benja Cornell

19-4nd	877
19471749	377
104340	195
2249449	120
16915	315
850	885
35	
85	
28	
7	



Apr 30

C James Easton & Wm Solomon Clerk Deft Defaulth ^{2pth}

C James Easton & Wm Thomas Rogers Deft Defaulth ^{2pth}

C William Lake Wm Edward Hammett Deft Defaulth for Cost only

~~James Easton & Wm Thomas Rogers~~

C Anna Cross Wm Richard Umfrey Deft Defaulth ^{4pth}

C Benj^a Willson Wm John Wing Jr Deft Defaulth Thw 13/

C Weston Hicks Wm John Locum Deft Defaulth Thw 8/6

C Sam Holmes Wm Robt Lato Deft Defaulth

C Jon Weiden Wm Anna Bissell Deft Defaulth

C Jabez Carpenter Wm Caleb Sison Deft Defaulth Thw 11/

C Dan Lish Wm Henry Gardner Deft Defaulth ^{4pth}

C Henry Knowles Wm Nathl Holmes Deft Defaulth Thw 7/

C John Sison Wm Wm Cook Deft Defaulth Thw 20/

C James Coggeshall Wm Jerem^a Heffernan Deft Defaulth

C Tho Lawton Wm Joseph Kittle Deft Defaulth

C Sam Holmes Wm Joseph Bull Deft Defaulth

C Jon^a Turner Wm Jn^a Rogers Deft Defaulth

C Rich Lake Wm Jon^a Bowers Deft Defaulth

C Jon^a Weiden Wm Joseph Nichol Deft Defaulth Thw 8/

C Job Bennett Wm Joseph Bull Deft Defaulth

C Wm Rogers Wm John Sims Deft Defaulth

C James Rogers Wm Noel Treborn Deft Defaulth Thw 24/

C Josiah Briggs Wm Sam Cook & Deft Defaulth Thw 30/

C Sam Greene Wm James Cahoon Deft Defaulth

C Wm Gray Wm Wm Thurston Deft Defaulth ^{4pth}

C John Miller Wm Alex^a Bradford Deft Defaulth ^{2pth}

C Robt Duncan Wm Wm Thurston Deft Defaulth ^{4pth}

C John Lawton Wm Wm Thurston Deft Defaulth

C Eben^a Gray Wm Sarah Gibbs Deft Defaulth

C Mary Noyes Wm Mat^a Robinson Deft Defaulth ^{4pth}

- ^{Ans}
 C Ruth Gibbs & Lt. Eliza Gibbs Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C Ruth Gibbs & Lt. Thomas Hill Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C John Workman Lt. John Easton Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Dan Updike Lt. Godfrey Mallbone Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Rich. Phillips Lt. Jon Wheldon Def. ~~Default~~ Agn. of Int.
^{Notes}
 C Joseph Hammond Lt. Horos Helme Def. Default Thor 20
^{Ans}
 C Terrence Donally Lt. Susannah Carr Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C Benj. Wyatt Lt. John Culberson Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Sam. Locum Lt. Archibald Campbell Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Wm. Stevens Lt. John Culberson Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Henry Soule Lt. Elijah Hetherman Def. Default Thor 17
^{Notes}
 C Sam. Dye Lt. Matt. Robinson Def. Default Thor 8
^{Ans}
 C Ann Perkins Lt. Geo. Davis Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C Eliza Gibbs Lt. Timothy Greene Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C Tho. Robinson Lt. Tim. Ingraham Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Nath. Bird Lt. Abiel Richardson Def. Default Thor 24
^{Ans}
 C Benj. Wyatt Lt. John Hill Jr. Def. Default Thor 28
^{Notes}
 C Caleb Earl Lt. Peter Morell Def. Default Thor 7
~~Do Robinson & Co~~
^{Ans}
 C John Coggeshall Lt. Edw. Locum Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Peter Bullock Lt. Henry Brabson Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C Tho. Robinson Lt. Peter Kape Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C Tim. Ingraham Lt. Sam. Brenton Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Temperance Grant Lt. Wm. Palmer Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C Henry Soule Lt. Dan. Vernon Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C William Thurston Lt. Jno. Rogers Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C John Goddington Lt. John Steadman Def. Default Thor 20
^{Ans}
 C Joseph Hammond Jr. Lt. Sam. Brenton Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C James Vixson Lt. Jon. Phillips Jr. Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Ruth Gibbs & Lt. John Remington Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C John Donnis Lt. Margt. Holmes Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C Wm. Stevens Lt. Peter Phillips Def. Default
^{Ans}
 C Terrence Donally Lt. Ralph Stanhope Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C John Lawton Lt. Wm. Thurston Def. Default
^{Notes}
 C John Cook Lt. Thom. Howland Def. Default

Note
 C Charles Bowler W^m James Gould Def^t Defaul^t
 Note Date Court
 C Henry Soule W^m Peter Morse Def^t Defaul^t Thor 7/ 4^{pm}
 Note
 C Rob^t Jenkins W^m Jacob Harty Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C James Green W^m Wing Spooner Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Eben^r Gray W^m David Brayton Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Eben^r Gray W^m Wm Thurston Def^t Defaul^t 4^{pm}
 Note
 C Jos^{ph} Lifford W^m John Gardner Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Eben^r Clarke W^m James Gould Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Tho^s Taylor W^m Henry Gardner Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C James Nixon W^m Thomas Turner Def^t Defaul^t Thor 7/ 4^{pm}
 Note
 C John Fieole W^m Jon^s Bowers Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Christ^{ph} Phillips W^m Mary Holmes Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Edwig^e Lats W^m James Gould Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C John Miller W^m Sam^l Thatcher Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Tho^s Robinson W^m Cent^l Lackcom Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 A Mary Jackson W^m Bath^l Bird Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C John Winslow W^m Sam^l Church Def^t Defaul^t No Thor for
 Note
 C John Gardner W^m Benj^a Stanton J^r Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Joseph Hammond J^r W^m Valentine Thurston Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Jon^s Swett W^m Rob^t Dunbar Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Jon^s Clarke W^m Benj^a Cornell Def^t Defaul^t Thor 12/ 4^{pm}
 Note
 C Timo^s Ingraham W^m Edw^d Hocum Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C James Nixon W^m Benj^a Thurston Def^t Defaul^t Thor 7/ 4^{pm}
 Note
 C Tho^s Taylor W^m Liles Leekham Def^t Defaul^t Thor 34/ 4^{pm}
 Note
 C Benj^a Ingraham W^m John Axton Def^t Defaul^t 2^{pm}
 Note
 C Sam^l Colmy W^m John Rogers Def^t Defaul^t 2^{pm}
 Note
 C Benj^a Myatt W^m Rich^d Thomas Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C W^m 24/ Edward Sand^l W^m Malthew Robinson Def^t Defaul^t Copy Ex^a 14/ 4^{pm}
 Note
 C Paul Tor^o W^m John Galludat Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Elanathan^r Hammond W^m Johna^s Winston Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Benj^a Crigio W^m J^r Lyn^a W^m Mithoc Def^t Defaul^t
 Note
 C Rich^d & Henry Ward W^m Sylvester Sandetou Def^t Defaul^t No Writ returned

W John Hadwon v. L^t. John Channing Def^t. Withdn 5th Day
 Sawt Dodge v. L^t. John Hambleton Def^t
 C John ^{Ans} Clarke v. L^t. Wm Palmer Def^t. Default
 C ^{Notes} Hugh Grinnoe v. L^t. Cam^t. Leckham Def^t. Default
 C ^{Bond} John Clarke v. L^t. Cam^t. Leckham Def^t. Default
 C ^{Notes} John ^{Ans} ~~Clarke~~ v. L^t. Augustus Johnston Def^t. Default
 D^t 24th John ^{Ans} Lain v. L^t. George & Thurston Gardner Def^t. Default
 C ^{Ans} Benjamin Wyatts v. L^t. Godfrey Mallebone Def^t. Default
 C J. 24th A ^{Ans} John ~~Clarke~~ v. L^t. John Sifton Def^t. Default Thor 20th
 C ^{Ans} Augustus Johnston v. L^t. Simon Hazard Def^t. Default Thor 24th
 C ^{Bond} Lufannah Cook v. L^t. Joseph Cook Def^t. Default Thor 11th
 C ^{Ans} Augustus Johnston v. L^t. Rufus Church Def^t. Default
 C ^{Notes} Wm Garret v. L^t. Wm Phillips Def^t. Default
 C ^{Ans} John ^{Ans} ~~Clarke~~ v. L^t. Joseph Hammond Def^t. Default 4th 17th
 C ^{Bond} Lufannah Cook v. L^t. Jos Cook Def^t. Default Thor 11th
 C ^{Ans} Benjamin ^{Ans} ~~Michols~~ v. L^t. David Fish Def^t. Default Thor 13th
 C ^{Ans} Margaret ^{Ans} ~~Spencer~~ v. L^t. Jos Hammond J^r. Def^t. Default 4th 17th
 C ^{Ans} Augustus Johnston v. L^t. Lawrence Payne Def^t. Default
 C ^{Ans} Augustus Johnston v. L^t. Henry Sabins Def^t. Default
 C ^{Notes} John Fryers v. L^t. Jobblmy Def^t. Default Thor 11th
 C ^{Bond} John Fryers v. L^t. Lot Strango Def^t. Default
 C ^{Ans} Augustus Johnston v. L^t. Josias Briggs Def^t. Default Agood aft. 6th
 C ^{Notes} Jonathan Bowore v. L^t. Joseph Bull Def^t. Default 4th 17th
 C ^{Bond} James Collins v. L^t. Thomas Howland Def^t. Default
 C ^{Notes} Dan^d Danham J^r. v. L^t. Nathanael Dyer Def^t. Default 4th 17th
 C ^{Notes} Tho^s ^{Ans} ~~Trayler~~ v. L^t. Jonathan Bowore Def^t. Default 2th 17th
 C ^{Notes} John ^{Ans} ~~Longdon~~ v. L^t. Wm Luoton Def^t. Default Def^t. Dead
 C ^{Bond} John Longdon v. L^t. Wm Erston Def^t. Default
 C ^{Notes} Benja^d ^{Ans} ~~Editor~~ v. L^t. J^r. Lillibridge Def^t. Default Thor 17th
 C ^{Ans} Peter Taylor v. L^t. ~~Wm~~ The Hazard Def^t. Default Tho only find
 C ^{Bond} Tho^s ^{Ans} ~~Hicks~~ v. L^t. ~~Wm~~ ~~Clarke~~ Def^t. Default Thor

Aug 24/ ^{Ans} Peter Taylor Lt. Solomon Carter Def. Defaul
^{Note} C Augustus Johnston Lt. Daniel Vernon Def. Defaul
^{Note} C John Manchester Lt. John Haffernan Def. Defaul
^{Bond} C John Bowers Lt. Benjamin Wyatts Def. Defaul
^{Ans} C Augustus Johnston Lt. Margaret Holmes Def. Defaul Thw 8/
^{Bond} C Susanah Cook Lt. Joseph Cook Def. Defaul Thw 11/
^{Order} C George Lawton Lt. Andrew Whimsey Def. Defaul Thw 7/
^{Indy} C Wm Richards Lt. Joseph Arnold Def. Defaul
^{Cornwall} C Bethia Clarke Lt. James Duncan Def. Defaul
^{Indy} C Dan Jordan Lt. John Lynn Def. Defaul
^{Ans} C Augustus Johnston Lt. John Downs Def. Defaul Thw 7/
^{From} C James Ripon Lt. Wm Lane Def. Defaul
^{Care} C James Rogers Lt. Tho Durfee Def. Defaul Thw 8/
^{Ans} C Eliza Reynolds Lt. Kate Gardner Def. Defaul Thw 20/
^{Ans} ~~C Daniel Bosworth Lt. Frederick Phillips Def. Defaul Thw 10/~~
^{Indy} C Geo Borden Lt. Richard Billings Def. Defaul
^{Note} C Thomas Durfee Lt. Wm Caldwell Def. Defaul
^{From} C Jonathan Nichols Lt. Robert Patterson Def. Defaul
^{Note} C Daniel Dunham Lt. Nilla Dyer Def. Defaul Thw 10/
Aug 24/ ^{Ans} Joseph Bolcher Lt. Valentine Vaughan Def. Defaul
^{Ans} C Tho Robinson Lt. John Beard Def. Defaul
^{Ans} C Francisco Rownt. Lt. John Wilkinson Def. Defaul

Aug 24/ ~~C Peter Decker Lt. Peter Rice Def. Thw not for~~
^{From} C Edward Cole Lt. Gilbert Stewart Def. Defaul
~~C Jonathan Nichols Lt. Job Gardner Def. Thw not returned~~
^{From} C Gideon Durfee Lt. Elias Tallman Def. Defaul
~~C Thomas Richardson Lt. John Gardner Lt. Def. Defaul Cont~~
^{Note} C James Carr Lt. Samuel Stowen Def. Defaul Thw 10/
^{Ans} C Thomas Bentley Lt. Wm Underwood Def. Defaul Thw 20/
^{Action} C Ebon. Flagg Lt. Joshua Almy Def. Defaul

44 24

- ^{Note}
~~C Sarah Rumroil, Lt. John Tripp Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Bond}
~~C William, Read Lt. Wm Thurston Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Bond}
~~C Francis Honyman Lt. Joseph Hammond Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Note}
~~C Jonathan Nichols Lt. John Ludwick Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Any Tho}
~~C Benjamin Bentley Lt. Benj. Hunter Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Note}
~~C Christ. Champlin Lt. James Ditman Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Note}
~~C Andrew Christy Lt. Jos. Hammond Jr. Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Note}
~~C Caleb Bentley Lt. John Remington Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Note}
~~C Charles Horam Lt. John Shivers Deft. Defaul^r Sher 10th~~
- ^{Bills}
~~C Thomas Cranston Lt. James Rogers & Co. Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Aud. 10th}
~~C Thomas Bentley Lt. Benjamin Hunter Jr. Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Note}
~~C Christ. Champlin Lt. Francis Pollardson Deft. Defaul^r 4th~~
- ~~James Honyman Lt. James Cooper Deft. Defaul^r Writ not serv^d~~
- ^{Any}
~~C John Banister Plaut. Robert Ditman Deft. Defaul^r Withorn~~
- ^{Any}
~~C Herz. Usher Lt. Isaac Caswell Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Any}
~~C Herz. Usher Lt. James Fow Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Any}
~~C James Collins Lt. Phoebe Perkins Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Any}
~~C Herz. Usher Lt. Sarah Dunbar Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Prom.}
~~C Peter Trosby Lt. Benoni Leekham Deft. Defaul^r 2nd~~
- ^{upon Bills Copy Writ 15/3}
~~C John Whiting Lt. Tho Robinson Deft. Defaul^r 4th~~
- ^{Note}
~~C Christ. Champlin Lt. Jno Gibbs Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Bond}
~~C Isaac Martindale Lt. Henry Bull & Co. Deft. Defaul^r Sher 8th~~
- ^{Note}
~~C Jon. Thurston Lt. Geo. Gardner Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{In & Exch. of Halden & County Plymouth}
~~C William Stirbank Lt. Alex. Bradford Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{From}
~~C Peter Richard Lt. Paul Agard Deft. Defaul^r Withorn~~
- ^{Aud. 10th}
~~C William Redwood Lt. Tho Vernon Deft. Defaul^r~~
- ^{Troop}
~~C James Lyon Lt. Nath. Walker Deft. Defaul^r~~

^{Note}
 Mt 24/ James Honyman & L^t. Benj^a. Atwood Def^t Defaul^t
^{Note}
 Sarah Rumroil, L^t. John Gardner Def^t Defaul^t
^{Note}
 Jer^t. Lawton & L^t. Josias ~~Adams~~ Oppshale Def^t Defaul^t 2^{pm}
~~James L. Adams~~
^{Note}
 Jon^a Nichols, L^t. Sam^l Trosby Def^t Defaul^t
^{any}
 Benj^a Groono, L^t. Archibald Campbell Def^t Defaul^t
^{Note}
 Delcy Deckham L^t. Reaz^t. Trevor Def^t Defaul^t 2^{pm}
^{Bank}
 John Wol Branton L^t. John Wyllies Def^t Defaul^t 2^{pm}
^{Note}
 John Allen L^t. Augustus Johnston Def^t Defaul^t 5^{pm}

Mt. L^t. fac. Henry Towle L^t. Edw Gray Def^t
 Jendison Lyndy L^t. Jos Brown Def^t
 Her^t Woono L^t. Joseph Coe Def^t
 James Keith L^t. Henry Towle Def^t
 Ruth & Geo Gibbs L^t. Godfrey Malkbone Def^t
 Ruth & Geo Gibbs L^t. Jacob Wasey Def^t
 Tho^t. Cropping L^t. Robert Holley Def^t
 Wm Cropping L^t. Sam^l Rhoads Def^t
 Geo Wright L^t. Bethia Clark Def^t

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am
 Thursday Nov^r. 20. 1755 The Court agreed to adjournment
~~Case for money due by Book~~

37 C. J. John Bulwerfon L^t. Charles Lemoine Def^t in an action of the
 Case for money due by Book this action was brought to last
 May Court where the same was left to Referees viz^t. Philip
 Tillinghast, Th^o Wickham, & Edward Easton But 4th. Edward
 Easton being dead & no Report made, The Court appointed M^r.
 Timothy Waterhouse ~~att^y for~~ in his Room who & if said
 Philip Tillinghast & Thomas Wickham, or any two of them are
 to hear adjust & settle all accounts Differences & Controversies
 whatsoever relating said Case & settle Costs & make Report
 to next Court



The Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am
Friday Novem^r. 21st 1755 The Court met according to adjournment

M^r Thomas Howland Com^r. of the Goods, Debts, Rights & Credits of John
Dr: n^o. Howland deced^t Claim^t Benjamin Hazard Def^t in an Action
4th of the Case for Money due by Note this Action, was brought
to last November Court there left to Referees Viz^t M^r Joseph
Philip Wanton John Dennis & W^m Stevenson, & continued to last
May Court and from thence to this Court but the Referees
not having made any Report the J^{rs}. Philip Wanton refu-
sing to set Capt. W^m Rogers was chosen in his Room who
and the J^{rs}. John Dennis & W^m Stevenson or any two of them were
to hear adjust & settle all Accounts, Differences & contro-
versies ^{and also all other accounts depending between the Parties} whatsoever relating to the Case & settle Costs & make
Report to this Court before it rises — The Referees having rec^d.
the Reports to consider the Case returned ^{into Court} them without making
any Report

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am,

Saturday November 22nd 1755 Court met according to adjournment.

Court adjourned till Monday next 9 o'clock

Monday Novem^r. 24th The Court met according to adjournment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am,

Tuesday Nov^r. 25th 1755 Court met

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am,

Wednesday Nov^r. 26th 1755 Court met

M^r Benjamin Leckham Pl^t. J^r. Archer Def^t in an Action of the Case for
8th of Money due by Book cont^d from last Court the Def^t. Confesses Judg^t.
for Value of 4 Pet^r auct^r. Rule Court 4th

M^r 26. Report made in the Case Benj^a Wyatt vs Jos^{ph} Reynolds 16th
8th Confesses Judg^t.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am

Thursday Novem^r. 27th 1755 Court met

M^r in Benja^a Lowers Pl^t. J^r. Wharton Def^t in an Action of
8th of auct^r cont^d from last Court the Def^t. Confesses Judg^t.
for Value of auct^r. 2295 u^l 6-5

Dr. of Lebr Dec, Dec: Harry Taggart Def. in an action of the ^{3rd} ^{Case}
for money due by Note. The Def. complains Jurors for
log Holland's Guilders

Sheriff Brown to return 4th Ex. 4th Quibbs in Nov in ten
Days after 4th rising of Court

The Court orders an ac. Ex. to go out in 4th Ex. in 4th Ex. Johnson
4th first Ex. being lost

111 to: 21 Nov
9. in George Gardner Def. Robt. Stanton Def. in, an action of 4th Case
brought to this Court by order of 4th Court. The case
10. ^{John Gardner & James Adams}
pleaded & came with the jury The verdict of jury (The Def. Deposition
against Stephen 4th witness overruled) We find for 4th Def. Damage thirty
pounds & cost of Court

Jury	Walter Cranston	Ralph Stanhope	Leice Richmond
	John Tayer	Clark Cornell	Geo: Cornell
	James Tison	John Warkman	Caleb Bontley
	Edward Bolcher	Lotter Turner	Stephen Wanton

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 a Clock Am

Tuesday Novth 28th 1755 The Court not according to adjournment.

MH. Thomas Howland Admin^r of the Goods Debts Rights, & Credits of John Howland
decd & Claim. Benjamin Hazard. Def. in an action, of the Case
for money due by Note this action was brought to last Term
Court, there left to Referees Viz. Mess^{rs}. Philip Wanton John Dennis
9. & Wm Stevens & continued to last May Court & from thence to
this Court but the Referees not having made any Report the said
Philip Wanton refusing to ask Cap. Wm Rogers was chosen in his
Room who with the other two received 4th Reports to consider the
Case but returned the Papers without making any Report
& all other accounts differences & controversies relating between them
whereupon the Court agreed to leave 4th Case to new Referees The
Claim. chose Cap. Collier & Leice the Def. chose M^r. Timothy Waterhouse
and the Court appointed M^r. James Easton a third Person they or
any two of them to hear & settle all Accounts Differences
& controversies whatsoever relating v. Case & settle Costs and
make Report to next Court & the same to be final

Count adjourned till tomorrow 9 a Clock

Saturday Novem^r. 29 1755 The Court not accordy to adjourn m^t.
H. m^r James Read & Wm Minch D^cs John Boutin D^c in an action of the
C^o for not performing the Promise & Assumption of him the D^c to
the Plaint^r made. The case pleaded & committed to a Jury
The verdict of Jury We find for the D^c Costs of Court
Nothing p^d. of Jury

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case Wyatts vs Hull,

Court adjourned till Wednesday next at 10 Clock Am.

Wednesday Decem^r. 3^d 1755 The Court not accordy to adjournment

A^g. in Benjamin Tucker D^c John Lawrence D^c in an action of the C^o for
Money due by Book this action being brought to this Court
by O^r of Assembly by Consent of a D^c this action is cont^d. to
next Court

W^h ja 12th 4 D^c Rule Court & Copy 8/4 w^h w^h 7/1/8 Sher 7/ 4 p^m
Report made in the Case Jonathan Hammond D^c vs Winslow

A^g. in Abram Brownell D^c Henry Collins & A^l. D^c in an action
of the C^o for Money due by Book, continued
from last Court, & the same Referees Viz^t Mess^{rs} John Nicholas
Inholder James Gould & Philip Wanton are continued

A^g. m^r. John Culverdon D^c Charles Lowdlyn D^c in an action of the
C^o for Money due by Book, continued from last Court
is further cont^d. to next Court & the same Referees Viz^t
Mess^{rs} Philip Tillinghast & Thomas Wickham are cont^d.
Edw^d Easton being dead.

A^g. du^s Job Townsend & Town Treas^r D^c David Wydehis D^c in an action of
the C^o upon a Promise contin^d. from last Court is further cont^d.
to next Court & the same Referees are continued Viz^t Philip
Tillinghast Thomas Wickham & Benj^m Wickham

12. H. m. Henry Collins Pl. Eliz^a Hupham Executrix of the last Will and Testa-
ment of J^o Hupham Def. in an action of Acc^t brought to last
Court where the same was left to Auditors Viz^t Mess^{rs} Idas Cook
Stephen Wanton & Robert Carr & continued to this Court buty^e said
Auditors returning the papers without making any Report
the Court have appointed new Auditors Viz^t Mess^{rs} James Collins
Wenthead and Jⁿ^s Thurston — they or any two of them to
Audit said J^o Hupham's Acc^t & to make Report to next Court

(+)

12. H. v. Joshua Bile Pl. Dele^y Thurston Def. in an action of the Case for
Money due by Book, continued from last Court is further
continued to next Court and the same Proffers continued
Viz^t Mess^{rs} Samuel Ings John Longdon & Sam^l Collins

(+)

12. Dk. John Handford Pl. Eliz^a Bateman Def. by Sup^{ae} continued
from last Court is further continued to next Court —

(+)

12. Dk. ja Nicholas Carr & Wife Pl. J^o Joseph Scott Def. in an action of
Accounts continued from last Court is further continued
to next Court & same Proffers Viz^t Mess^{rs} Thomas
Wickham Timothy Waterhouse & Sam^l Goddard.

(+)

12. Dk. Gideon Wanton & Others Trustees for P. Colony Pl. Abigail
Earl Def. in an action of Debt for money due by Fed^{ts}
cont from last Court is further cont. to next Court —

(+)

12. H. ja. J^o J^o Sylvester Def. in an action
of Acc^t ~~continued from last Court~~ cont.
from last Court & same Auditors continued Viz^t
Stephen Wanton Evan Mallebone & J^o Wanton only Proffers
high appointed in y^e Room of J^o Wanton who is gone to Sea

(+)

12. Dk. ii. Archibald Campbell Pl. J^o Morgan Def. in an action of y^e
Case for Money due by Book continued from last Court and
the same Proffers cont. Viz^t J^o Benet P. Benet
Green & Henry Sowley

(+)

Adj. in John Boutin Plt Geo Buckmaster Def. in an action of the case
12th upon a promise continued from last Court is further contin.
to next Court & the same Referors Viz. Messrs Jos Winton (son of G.D.)
Benjamin Wickham & The Vernon are also continued.

(+)

Adj. in John Boutin Plt Lane Craige Def. in an action of the case
12th upon a promise cont. from last Court is further cont.
to next Court & the same Referors Viz. Messrs Jos Winton (son of
G.D.) Benjamin Wickham & The Vernon, are also cont.

(+)

Adj. in Wm Perkins Plt S. J. Lubbock & al Def. in an action of the case
for money due by Book

Adj. in The S. J. Lubbock & al Plt Wm Perkins Def. in three
12th actions two of them actions of acc. the other an action of
the case for money due by Book, all four actions being
cont. from last Court are for this cont. to next Court

(+)

Adj. in Jos Rule Plt John Sheldon Def. in an action of acc. cont. from
12th last Court is further cont. to next Court & the same auditors -
continued ~~also and then to make Report~~ Viz. Messrs Isaac
Steele Walter Cranshaw & Benjamin Wickham

(+)

Adj. in Benjamin Tucker Plt Lane Craige Def. in an action of the case
12th for money due by Book cont. from last Court is further
cont. to next Court by same Referors Viz. Messrs Nathanael
Munford The Agraves & Robert Jenkins Jrs are also cont.

(+)

Adj. in Joshua Lyon Plt Wm Jackson Def. in an action of the case upon
12th a promise cont. from last Court is further cont. to next Court
by the same Referors cont. Viz. Messrs James Rogers Gideon
Sisson & James Winton

(+)

Adj. in Sam Whitmarsh Plt Jos Brown Def. in an action of the case for
12th money due by Book cont. from last Court is further cont. to
next Court by same Referors Viz. Messrs Eban. Lugg Timothy
Waterhouse & Preserved Fish are also continued.

12th In Henry Tucker ~~vs~~ Def^t Nathaniel & Def^t in an Action of the case
of upon a promissory note from East Court is further sent to next Court
& the same Reference sent ~~to~~ to W^{ts} Mess^{rs} Evan Mallbond,
The Wickham & Henry Wickham.

(+)

12th In Henry Tucker ~~vs~~ Def^t Francis Harrison Def^t in an Action of
Trespass sent from East Court is further sent to next Court &
the same Reference W^{ts} Mess^{rs} Dand Coggeshall Eben^r Flegg &
John Tillinghast are also sent.

(+)

12th Mr. In Charles Whitfield Def^t Paul Croagh Def^t in an Action of the
case for trover sent from East Court is further sent to next
Court.

(+)

~~Ordered by the Court that~~

12th In Henry Collins Def^t Elizabeth Hupham, Executrix of the last Will and
Testament of John Hupham Def^t in an Action of Accounts
This Action was brought to East May Court where the Def^t
making Default the Court ordered the Def^t Accounts to be audited
& appointed W^{ts} Silas Cook, Stephen Wanton & Robert Carr Audi-
tors and the Action was continued to this Court but the Auditors
returning the Papers into Court without doing any thing in
said case the Court appointed new Auditors W^{ts} Mess^{rs} James
Collins ~~James Wickham~~ William Read and
they or any two of them to audit said Accounts and to make
Report to next Court

(+)

Int. before

Court adjourned without Day

to Rule Court & copy s/4 or 5/1
January 14th 1755 Report made in the Case Dunbar vs. Usher 16th
12th
6

At an Inferior Court of Common Pleas begun and held
at Newport within and for the County of Newport in the
Colony of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New
England on the last Tuesday of May being the twenty
fifth Day of said Month in the twenty ninth Year of
his Majesty's Reign, Anno q^d Dom: 1756

Present

The Honble Edw. Scott Esq^r Jus^r.

The Honble Peter Bourne Esq^r Jus^r.

The Honble W^m Anthony Esq^r Jus^r.

Josias Lyndon Clerk

Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock

Wednesday May 26. 1756 Court met according to adjournment.

At 24/ Robert Robins Pl^t Martin M^d Daniel Def^t in an action of the Case
n^o 28: upon a Promise, The Def^t pleaded in Barr upon which, the

7th Court bars the action

6

Copy of 11/6

At 24/ James Easton Pl^t Isaac Martindale & Deley Shearman Def^t in an
n^o 121: action of Trespass & Disturbance The Def^t plea in abatement
12th being overruled The Def^t made Default

6

Oath in Overy 4/

At 24/ Joshua Saunders Pl^t W^m Storkosberry Def^t in an action of the Case
n^o 193 upon a Promise The Def^t ^{waived} his plea in abatement The Def^t made
6th Default.

6

Att. 24/ Joseph Wanton J^r Plaint^f vs Stafford J^r Def^t in an action of
to N^o. 209. the Case for money due by Book, the Def^t Plea in Abatement
overruled

Left to Referees & Leaved forward

Att 24/ ^{Ans} David Goddard J^r Plaint^f vs John Woollery Def^t in an action of the
i. N^o. 223. Case for money due by Book, The Def^t waives his Plea in Abate-
ment & ~~pleaded in Abatement~~ Plea in Abatement upon Motion of the Def^t
6. // Attⁿ this action is continued to next Court



Att 24/ Joseph Wanton J^r Plaint^f vs Joseph Stafford J^r Def^t in an action of
N^o. 233. the Case for Money due by Book, The Def^t Plea in Abatement
being overruled

Left to Referees & Leaved forward

Att 24/ ^{Ans} Henry Nickless Plaint^f vs Simon Curtin Def^t in an action of
N^o. 239. the Case for money due by Book, The Def^t Plea in Abatement
overruled The Def^t pleaded in Barr to which the Plaint^f
6. // demurred the Def^t replied the Judgment of Court is that the
Plea is insufficient — The Def^t made Default

Att 24/ ^{Assessors of the Havens} Nath^l. Ray Thomas Plaint^f vs Alex^r. Huling J^r Def^t in an action of
N^o. 279. the Case for Money due by Note, The Def^t Pleaded in Abatement
which, consisting of Matter of Fact as well as Law both Parties
agree to leave of Determination thereof to the Court which Plea
overruled The Case Pleaded & committed to the Jury the Verdict of Jury was
7. // find for the Plaint^f the sum sued for 10^l Cost of Court

Jury List: David Coggeshall } Wm. Parker } Chr. Shearman } Geo. Tanner }
Jno. Harris } Wm. Bailey } Jno. Greene } Saml. Sturges }
Jno. King } Wm. Taylor } Wm. Clarke } Paul Taber }

11/24/ Robert Robins Pl^t. George Williams Def^t. in an action of the Case ^{3 p^m}
N^o. 30. upon a Promise
C Withdrawn 7th Day

11/24/ ~~Robert~~ Deley Thurston Pl^t. Thomas Smiths Def^t. in an action of the Case ^{3 p^m}
N^o. 61ⁿ upon a Promise
C Withdrawn 7th Day

11/24/ Deley Thurston Pl^t. Samuel Wilson Def^t. in an action of the Case ^{3 p^m}
N^o. 65. upon a Promise
C Withdrawn 7th Day

11/24/ Deley Thurston Pl^t. Thomas Shepherd Def^t. in an action of the Case ^{3 p^m}
N^o. 67 upon a Promise
C Withdrawn 7th Day

11/24/ W^m Hazard Pl^t. Peter Phillips Def^t. in an action of the Case for ^{3 p^m}
N^o. 81 Money due by Book, By Consent of Parties this Action is
11/24/ contin^d. to next Court



11/24/ Jos^{ph} Fox Pl^t. Peter Phillips Def^t. in an action of the Case for money
N^o. 143 due by Book
Agreed

Att 24/ ^{Ans.} Valentino Thurston Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case for 4p^{ny}
cb. 216 Money due by Book, By Consent of Parties this Action is continued
11. // to next Court



Att 24/ ^{Ans.} Jos Tillingham Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case for 4p^{ny}
cb. n^o. 221 Money due by Book, By Consent of Parties this Case is continued to
11. // next Court



Att 24/ ^{Ans.} Robert Crooke Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case for 4p^{ny}
cb. n^o. 240 Money due by Book, By Consent of Parties this Case is continued
11. // to next Court



Att 24/ ^{Ans.} Wm Thurston Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case for 4p^{ny}
cb. n^o. 251 Money due by Book, By Consent of Parties this Case is cont.
11. // to next Court



Att 24/ ^{Ans.} John Lupton Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case for 4p^{ny}
cb. n^o. 259 Money due by Book, By Consent of Parties this Case is contin.
11. // to next Court



Att. 24/ Thomas Cropping Pl^t Eliz^a Holmes Def^t in an Action of Debt for 5p^{ny}
cb. n^o. 261. Money due by Bond The Def^t made Default

7. 6 //

Att 24/ David Lane Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an action ^{thor^y} of the case April 3rd 1777
b. n^o. 268 Promises By Consent of Parties this action is cont^d to next Court
11th //



Att 24/ Thomas Moffatt Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an action of Debt for
b. n^o. 296 Money due by Bond By Consent of Parties this action is cont^d
11th // to next Court



W 24/ The Town of Newshoroam Pl^t Edmund Shoffield Def^t in an action ^{5th 1777}
b. n^o. 309. of Trespass & Disturbance ~~upon the premises~~ of the Def^t Attorney
moved that this action might be cont^d to next Court for
that Ed. Mulebone who filed to y^e Def^t had ^{since summoned} not time to vouch
in the person he purchased of - upon which y^e Court
continued y^e action to next Court
7th //



W. 24/ Thomas Hill Pl^t William Allen Def^t in an action of Debt for money ^{4th 1777}
b. n^o. 317. due by Bond The Def^t made Default
7th - //

D 24/ Hon^{ble}. Brown Pl^t Thomas Hammond Def^t in an action of Trespass & ^{6th 1777}
b. n^o. 330. Disturbance By Consent of Parties this action is continued to
11th // next Court



Att. 24/ W^m Hunter Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an action of the Case ^{thor^y} ^{3rd 1777}
b. n^o. 352. upon a Promise By Consent of Parties this case is continued
11th // to next Court



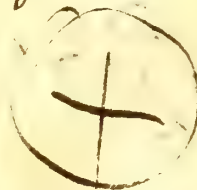
At 24/ Thomas Hazard Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case
no. 359 upon a Promise By Consent of Parties this Action is continued to next
11. // Court



At 24/ Thomas Hazard Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case upon
no. 360 a Promise By Consent of Parties this Action is continued to next Court
11. //



At 24/ Thomas Hazard Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case upon
no. 361 a Promise By Consent of Parties this Action is continued to
11. // next Court



At 24/ Thomas Hazard Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case
no. 362 upon a Promise By Consent of Parties this Action is continued
11. // to next Court



At 24/ Thomas Hazard Pl^t Peter Phillips Def^t in an Action of the Case
no. 363 for money due by Book This Action by Consent of Parties
11. // is cont. to next Court



Ans
At 24/ for Bowers Pl^t Thomas Taylor Def^t in an Action of the Case for money
no. 365 due by Book The Def^t plea in Abatement being overruled
10. // upon the Motion of the Def^t Att^y & Def^t going over seas
the Case is cont. to next Court



At 24/ Stephen Hyman Pl^t Jos. Scott Def^t in an Action of the Case The
no. 390 Def^t pleaded in Barr upon which the Court Bars & Action
13. //

Ag. 24/ Tho: Hazard Pl: Peter Phillips Def: in an action of the Case upon a Promise By Consent of Parties this action is continued to next Court
11. 392. 3pM
11. 392. 3pM

Ag. 24/ Tho: Hazard Pl: Peter Phillips Def: in an action of the Case upon a Promise By Consent of Parties this action is cont. to next Court
11. 393. 3pM
11. 393. 3pM

Ag. 24/ Thomas Hazard Pl: Peter Phillips Def: in an action of the Case upon a Promise By Consent of Parties this action is continued to next Court
11. 394. 3pM
11. 394. 3pM

Ag. 24/ Dan: Dunham Pl: Peter Phillips Def: in an action of the Case upon a Promise By Consent of Parties this action is continued to next Court
11. 395. 3pM
11. 395. 3pM

Ag. 24/ Dan: Dunham Pl: Peter Phillips Def: in an action of the Case upon a Promise By Consent of Parties this action is continued to next Court
11. 396. 3pM
11. 396. 3pM

1 Ev: 5pM
D. 6. William Martin Plaint. Israel Boardman, Def: in an action of Trespas cont. from last Court The Case Pleaded & Committed to the Jury who returned a Verdict in the following words The Jury find for the Plaintiff eight pounds Money Damages & Cost of Court
11. 397. 5pM
11. 397. 5pM

Jury Mr. Jn: Banister } Mr. Jn: King } Mr. Paul Tabor
Mr. Ebon: Richardson } Mr. Bong: Hicks } Mr. Wm: Taylor
Mr. Jn: Harris Son of Jph: } Mr. Wm: Barker } Mr. Ch: Shearman
Mr. Jn: Tanner } Mr. Wm: Baley } Mr. Jn: Greene

DR. Phoebe Battey Plaintiff. Jos: Wanton Def^t in two Actions one an
mk. action of Account the other an Action of the Case upon a
3. Promise brought to last Court there left to Referres Viz^t Mess^{rs} Jon^s
Moff^t Evan Mallebone Tho Wickham & Peter Bours & cont.
to this Court by Consent of Parties if Action is continued
to next Court & if same Referres cont.



Rule Court Copy 8/4 Thos 14/1
Att. aj. Report made in the Case for Cook by Susannah Cook
3.1 /
Debt £11² 0
Costs 11¹² 4
22¹⁴ 4
2d sum

Att. mk. James Rogers & Mess^{rs} Peter Hall & Taylor & Mess^{rs} Def^t in an Action
3.1 /
of ~~the Case for Money due by Book~~ cont from y^e last Court and now
upon Motion of Def^t It is cont. to next Court



Copy out 5/

Att. mr. Henry Collins Plaintiff Jos: Whitthorn Def^t in three Actions
3.1 /
one an Action of the Case upon a Promise and other an
Action of the Case for Money due by Book, and the other an
Action of Covenant brought to last Court where all
three of s^d Actions were left to Referres Viz^t Mess^{rs} Jon^s
Thurston Andrew Heally and Dand Ayrault Jun^r and
continued to this Court but s^d Andrew Heally being gone
to sea the Def^t chose Mess^{rs} Godfrey Mallebone Jun^r in his Room
who & the s^d Jon^s Thurston & Dand Ayrault or any two
of them are to hear adjust and settle all Accounts Differ-
ences and Controversies whatsoever relating s^d Cases &
all other Accounts Differences and Controversies whatsoever
subsisting between the said Parties & to settle Costs & make
Report to next Court & the same to be final



*into s^d Court that
Action is continued
& s^d Report

Copy out 5/

Att. mr. Henry Collins & A. C. Plaintiff Jos: Whitthorn Def^t in an Action
3.1 /
of the Case for Money due by Book, brought to last Court -
where s^d Action, was left to Referres Viz^t Mess^{rs} Jon^s
Thurston, Andrew Heally & Dand Ayrault Jun^r and continued
to this Court but s^d Andrew Heally being gone to sea, the
Def^t chose Mess^{rs} Godfrey Mallebone Jun^r in his Room who &
the said Jon^s Thurston & Dand Ayrault Jun^r or any two of them are



to hear ~~adjust~~ and settle all accounts, Differences & Controversies
whatsoever relating said Cases & all other accounts, Differences &
Controversies whatsoever subsisting between the said Parties & to
settle Costs & to make Report to next Court, and the same to be final.

3^{PM}
H. In Ozias Litchin & Apⁿ L^t. Oliver Child Def^t in an Action
of Troppap & Ejectment cont^d from last Court The Def^t made
3. Defaulth

Copy Record
H. Tho^s Richardson Gen^l Treas^r Plaint^f John Gardner & alⁱ
3^{PM}
Def^t in an Action, of the Case cont^d from last Court The
2. Def^t made Defaulth

3^{PM}
Dr. vs. Joshua Lyon Pl^t & Wm Jackson Def^t in an Action of the Case
upon a Promise cont^d from last Court The Def^t made
3. Defaulth for ~~the~~ & Costs

Oath & W^g 4/ 1st 3^{PM}
Dr. dr. Benjamin Tucker v. L^t. Francis Harrison Def^t in an
Action of Troppap cont^d from last Court where ~~of~~ same
was left to Referads Viz^t Mess^{rs} Dant Caggsdale Elbow
Slagg and Jon^s Lillinghast by Consent of Parties is
further cont^d. to next Court and the same Referads
cont^d.

1st 3^{PM} 2. 4^{PM} & any other each 24/
H. 24/ Jos Winton Pl^t vs. L^t. J^r Stafford Pl^t Def^t in two Actions one an Action
of the Case that he & Def^t perform & fulfill & agree to by him made to
the Plaint^f in Writing the other an Action of the Case for money due
by Troppap Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
two. W. 233. acc^ts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said Cases as
also all other acc^ts Differences & Controversies subsisting between
the Parties to Referads (The Def^t paying the Cost of an Action brought
by & Def^t agt the Pl^t to next Court in Feb^r last where he obtained
Judgm^t & has taken out Execution, which Execution is to be returned
unsatisfied & is same to be included in this Reference) The Pl^t chose
Capt Benja^m Sherburne The Def^t chose May^r James Groones and the Court
appoints W^m Timothy Packham Jun^r attorn^d Person they or any two
of them to hear adjust & settle all acc^ts Differences & Controversies what-
soever relating ~~the~~ Cases & all other acc^ts Differences & Controversies subsisting
between the Parties & to settle Costs & to make Report to

Sum of Jury 21 2d. out £ 10/8 Law M 1p
 Ht 24/ John Bristol Claim. Noah Miller Def. in an action of 4 Cases
 mth no. 59 for Dec 1st &c. The Case pleaded and committed to the jury
 4. The Verdict of Jury In this Case the Jury find the Personal Estate of the
 Def. was attached in the Hands of Jos. Ross The Morrits of 4 Cases pleaded
 & committed to the Jury The Verdict of Jury, The Jury find for the Def. Cost
 of Court
 // Jury the same as in the foregoing Case Martin & Boardman

11 9p
 Ht 24/ Peter Tuleman Pet. Job Bonnet J. Def. in an action of Detinue
 4. no. 4. The Def. made Default
 4. //

Copy Writ of 11/6. & Dyro Oath 51 6p
 Ht 24/ Edward Wanton Pet. Samuel Dyro Def. in an action of the
 4. no. 6. Case The Def. made Default
 4. //

1p
 Ht 24/ Stephen Wanton Pet. John Gardner Def. in an action of Acc.
 mth no. 11. Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to waive all Acc. Differences &
 4. Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to Refer to the Pet. shop W. W.
 Vernon The Def. shop W. Walter Wanton and the Court appoints
 Capt. Rowse Doctor

Sum of Jury 21 2d. out Court 2d. in (Writ) - 10/8 21
 Ht 24/ Edmund Sheffice Pet. Edward Sand Def. in an action of Trespass
 mth no. 21. The Case pleaded & committed to the Jury The Verdict of Jury We find
 10. for the Claim 500 hundred Pounds & Tenor & Cost of Court

2d. Sheffice
 2d. Sheffice
 The Writ

13 Rops
 2d. Rops
 Little P.
 Dunn
 Jurys David. Coggeshall } Wm Bailey } Wm Clarke
 Jno. Harris } Wm Taylor } Jno. Tanner
 Jno. King } Chr: Shearman } Sand. Hooper
 Wm. Balthor } Jno. Greene } Paul Tabor
 Both Parties agree to this Jury

11th 24/ - ^{Nov 18th} Gideon Winton & Edw. Winton Claim^t Thomas Rowland Def^t in an
Action of the Case The Case Plead^d & committed to the jury
The Verdict of jury was find for the Claim^t the sum find for with
6^{..} Cost of Court

Easton 18/ 6/ Jury Capt Dan Coggeshall } Wm. Parker } W^r. John Lyons
Jno. Harris } Wm. Bailey } W^r. Wm. Carter
Jno. King } Wm. Taylor } W^r. John Tanner
Benj. Hicks } Chr. Thurman } Capt. Isaac Rowan ^{Nov 18th 5^{PM}}

11th 24/ Hannah Cotton Claim^t Simon Cotton Def^t in an Action of the Case
for money due by Note, The Def^t made Default

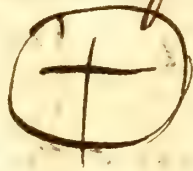
11th 24/ Jos: Etherington Claim^t John Chaloner Def^t in an Action of the Case
for money due by Note, The Def^t made Default

11th 24/ Sarah Rumroil Claim^t Joseph Rodman Def^t in an Action of
Debt The Def^t made Default

11th 24/ Joseph Martin Claim^t Jon^r. Treoborn Def^t in an Action of Debt
The Def^t made Default

11th 24/ Eliza. Storton Claim^t Wm. Road Def^t in an Action of
Debt for money due by Bond The Def^t Confess Judg^t
for 2^d money find for & Cost

7/10/77
T. 24/ Tho: Willcocks & ad. D. Tho: Hodges Def. in an action of Debt
aj. n. 44. for Money due by Bond Both Parties by this Rule, of Court agree to leave
all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatever relating said Case to
6// Refer to the D. Chose, M. Giles Roum Def. for Browne J. M. D. Tho:
Court appoints Jon^a Treoborn Esq. - a third person



4/10/77
Ht 24/ George Rex Plaintiff Dan Dunham J. Def. in an action of
aj. n. 46. Debt ~~and to make default~~ The Def. made Default
13/ 6

4/10/77
Ht 24/ John Hammock Plaintiff Content Woodbridges & Def. in an action
aj. n. 50 of Covenant The Def. made Default
12/ 6

4/10/77
Ht 24/ In Protes^t Stephen Chynect Plaintiff Joseph Bull Def. in an action of the
aj. n. 51 Case upon a Promise The Def. made Default
4/ 6

4/10/77
Ht 24/ Copy J 5 Stephen Winton Plaintiff Jon^a Treoborn Def. in an action of Debts
aj. n. 53. The Def. made Default
9/ 6

4/10/77
Ht 24/ Copy J 5 Jeroniah Angell Plaintiff Jon^a Treoborn Def. in an action of
aj. n. 54. Debt The Defend. made Default
9/ 6

Copy 78
Ht. 24/ Gideon Durfoy Pet. Jon. Frooborn Def. in an action of Debt. The
n. 55 Def. made Default

9. 6 //

Def. Acc^{ts} sent to out 12/ 5 p m
Ht. 24/ Deley Thurston Plaintiff Amos Rogers Def. in an action of the Case
n. 56. for money due by Proch^{ts}
Withdrawn 7 Day.

6

Def. Acc^{ts} sent to out 12/ 5 p m
Ht. 24/ Deley Thurston Plaintiff ~~James~~ ^{Sam} Willson Def. in an action of the Case for
n. 58. Money due by Proch^{ts}
Withdrawn 7 Day

6

Def. Acc^{ts} sent to in 12/ 5 p m
Ht. 24/ Deley Thurston Plaintiff Thomas Shephard Def. in an action of the Case
n. 60. for money due by Proch^{ts}
Withdrawn 7 Day

6

Copy 95
Ht. 24/ Gideon Durfoy Pet. Jon. Frooborn Def. in an action of Debt
n. 62 The Def. made Default

9. 6 //

4 p m
Ht. 24/ Was irrelevant Def. for Whiting Def. in an action of the Case
n. 63. the Case for money due by Proch^{ts}
Upon the motion of the Def. Attorney the Case is sent
to next Court

6. 2 //



Portsmouth Copy 9/5/77
Mary Duffoy Plaintiff. John Freeborn Def. in an action of Debt Sher 14/ 4/77
9/7/77 Def. made Default.

9/7/77
C

3/7/77
H 24/ Peleg Thurston, Def. v. Paul Willson Def. in an action of Debt
9/7/77
Withdrawn 7th Day

3/7/77
H 24/ Peleg Thurston, Def. v. Amos Rogers Def. in an action of Debt
9/7/77
Withdrawn 7th Day

Copy 9/5/77
H 24/ Stephen Winton Def. v. John Freeborn Def. in an action of Debt Sher 13/ 4/77
9/7/77
i n. 68. The Def. made Default

9/7/77
C

Copy 9/5/77
H 24/ William Def. v. John Freeborn Def. in an action of Debt Sher 14/ 4/77
9/7/77
i n. 69 Def. made Default

9/7/77
C

Copy 9/5/77
H 24/ William Def. v. John Freeborn Def. in an action of Debt Sher 13/ 4/77
9/7/77
i n. 70 Def. made Default

9/7/77
C

Copy 75/ 11/24/ Jon^r Nichols Plaint^f Jon^r Frooborn Def^t in an action of Debt 13/ 4/77
no. 71. Def^t made Defunct

11/24/ John Lillibridge Pl^t vs Jos Bull Def^t in an action of Debt for Money 4/77
no. 72. due by Bond The Def^t made Defunct

11/24/ John Lillibridge Pl^t vs Jos Bull Def^t in an action of the Case 4/77
no. 73. for money due by Note the Def^t made Defunct

Copy 75/ 11/24/ Jon^r Thurston Pl^t vs Jon^r Frooborn Def^t in an action of Debt 13/ 4/77
no. 77. The Def^t made Defunct

Let^r Aust^r sum to m^c 1/4 Copy Kings Decees 15/77
11/24/ David Richards Pl^t vs Tho Barister Def^t in an action of the Case
no. 78. for money due by Book The Def^t demanded a sight of the Claim.
The Def^t objected ag^t David Richards as a Juror in this case & saying overpaid by 1/4 of the Claim.
The Def^t who owned that he had a Book
works which was refused by the Pl^t who owned that he had a Book
the Judge of the Court is that the Def^t Book be produced in Court. Then
Case pleaded & committed to the Jury the Verdict of Jury was
find for the Pl^t. One hundred & fifty Pounds with Cost of
Court

Jury the same as in the Case Martin vs Scott

Copy 75/ 11/24/ Deley Thurston Pl^t vs Tho Smith Def^t in an action of the Case 4/77
no. 80. for money due by Book
Withdrawn

Copy 95/ 4/ Wm Mumford Lt. Jon^r. Frooborn Def^t. in an action of Debt Th^r Sher 13/ 4p^r
aj. n^o. 85. Def^t. made Default

Copy 94/ 11/ 24/ Eliza. Hocum Lt. Jon^r. Frooborn Def^t. in an action of Debt Th^r Sher 14/ 4p^r
aj. n^o. 86. Def^t. made Default

Copy 95/ 11/ 24/ Wm. Wiskham Lt. Jon^r. Frooborn Def^t. in an action of Debt Th^r Sher 14/ 4p^r
aj. n^o. 87. Def^t. made Default

Copy 95/ 11/ 24/ Wm. Road Lt. Jon^r. Frooborn Def^t. in an action of Debt Th^r Sher 13/ 4p^r
aj. n^o. 91. Def^t. made Default

11/ 24/ James Lyon Lt. Jos. Rule Def^t. in an action of the Case 5p^r
aj. n^o. 93. for money due by Note The Def^t. made Default

11/ 24/ Mary Robinson Lt. Jon^r. Chaloner Def^t. in an action of Debt 4p^r
aj. n^o. 94. for money due by Bond The Def^t. made Default

Ans^r 11/ 24/ Sarah Bromroil Lt. Jon^r. Heath Def^t. in an action of the Case 5p^r
aj. n^o. 99. for money due by Book The Def^t. made Default
for if that the Lt. & Def^t. Ans^r.

DR 24/ Samuel Hull Plt. The Spooner Def. in an action of the 4th 17th
n. 100. for money due by Book The Plt. submits & appeals

6th 11th 17th
DR 24/ Jonathan Linton Plt. William Def. in an action of the 4th 17th
n. 111. Promises The Def. made Default

Copy 9/ 2nd out C Ther 8/ 12th 17th
DR 24/ Jos Lott Plt. Jonathan Nichols & Co. Def. in an action of Debt for
n. 123. Money due by Bond ^{upon 2nd & 3rd pleas made} The judgement of Court is that
13th 17th 4th Def. leaving 4th Court goal is contrary to condition of
4th Bond & that 4th Obje. is forfeited

Ans & prov in C 11th 4th 17th
DR 24/ Rich. Whitthorne Plt. William Frost Def. in an action of the 4th
n. 127. Cap for Money due by Book The Def. made Default

2nd out C 13/ Copy Invoⁿ Ther 34/ 5th 17th
DR 24/ James Leach Plt. Sarah Jacob Def. in an action of Aud.
n. 133. The Def. made Default to Aud. & appeals

4th 17th
DR 24/ Jos Proud Plt. Jos Bull Def. in an action of Debt for
n. 147. Money due by Bond The Def. made Default

24th ^{and} Lideon Lison, Plt. Mary Chapman Def. in an Action of the
n^o. 178. Case for Money due by Book. The Def. confesses Judg. to be
6th paid when Appts come to hand The Plt. is Content

DR 24th Rich. Lake Plt. Nath. Langley & Co. Def. in an Action of
n^o. 176. Trespas & Ejectment The Def. made Default

DR 24th Jos. Bosh Plt. Tho Hazard Def. in an Action, of the Case for Money
n^o. 179. due by Book. Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all
6th and Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to Referees
the Plt. chose Cap Rob. Shearman the Def. chose ~~Cap Rob. Shearman~~
in the Court appoints Cap Geo. Johnson, a third Person, they or any two
left off. of them to hear Adjus^t & settle ~~all~~ all accounts Differences and
Controversies whatsoever relating s^d. Case & settle Costs & make Report
to this Court before it rises and the same to be final.

DR 24th Job Bennet & Co. Plt. Thomas Croopond Def.
n^o. 188. Common Def. Default

DR 24th Job Ingle Plt. John Briggs Def. in an Action of Debt for
n^o. 194. Money due by Bond. The Def. made Default

DR 24th John Butts Plt. Thomas Hazard Def. in an Action
n^o. 189. of the Case upon a Promise. The Case pleaded & committed to the
7th Jury the Verdict of Jury We find for the Plt. the Money sued for
with Cost of Court

Jury the same in the foregoing Case & 2 Winton & Howland
DR 24th Joshua Hoddard Plt. Peter Phillips Def. in an Action of
n^o. 198. Debt for Money due by Bond by Consent of Parties
11th This Action is continued to next Court



Ans & prov'd in Cist
Mtt 24/ John Luntton Pl^t Sam^l Hull Def^t in an action of the ^{5 p^m} ~~Cup~~ for
n^o 206 Money due by Book the Def^t made Default.

6⁰¹
6 //

Ans
Mtt 24/ David Cummings Pl^t Edward Gardner Def^t in an action of the ^{5 p^m}
n^o 218. Case for money due by Book Both Parties by this Rule
of Court agree to leave all ^{the} ~~Accounts~~ Differences & Controversies what-
soever relating to ^{the} ~~Cup~~ ^{the} ~~Def^t who mⁿ~~ ^{the} ~~Def^t who mⁿ~~
for. Fleminghask^m and the Court appoints Mr Philip Winton a third
Person they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all
accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating to ^{the} ~~Cup~~
to be made & made Report to this Court before it rises or within
thirty Days after it rising of this Court.

Mtt 24/ Nathl Bird Pl^t Robert Lillibridge Def^t in an action of the ^{5 p^m} ~~Cup~~
n^o 220. for money due by Book The Plaintiff submits & appeals

6⁰¹
6 //

Mtt 24/ Immanuel Blair Pl^t Newport Greene Def^t in an action of the ^{4 p^m}
n^o 225. Case for Money due by Notes The Def^t made Default

6⁰¹
6 //

Mtt 24/ Thomas Helms Pl^t J^r Hyer Def^t in an action of Debt for Money ^{5 p^m}
n^o 226 due for Rent The Def^t made Default for £ 67¹ 5⁰ 00

6⁰¹
6 //

Mtt 24/ John Wheaton Pl^t Wm Palmer Def^t in an action of the ^{3 p^m} ~~Cup~~
n^o 247 for money due by Book Upon the Motion of the Def^t
Attorney this action is sent to next Court

6⁰¹
6 //



24/ ^{any} The Crossing Lt. Patience Williams Def^t in an action of the
of 250. Case for Money due by Book The Lt. Submits & appeals
7th -
6

Joshua Sanders & Job Phillips being summoned as witnesses in this Case
being called did not appear

Mtt 24/ John Hammock Lt^r Jos Bull Def^t in an action of Debt for
is n. 257 money due by Bond The Def^t made Default
7th -
6

Mtt 24/ Sarah Davis Lt^r Peter Phillips Def^t in an action of the
26. n. 276. Case for Money due by Book The Def^t made Default
12th -
6

^{any} Sum. 1/ Dec 2/
Mtt 24/ Nath Coffin & ab. Lt^r Matthew Rathforth Def^t in an action of
of n. 285. the Case for Money due by Book The Def^t objections -
7th agst the Lt^r Oath to his aud^r going to 4th jury overruled Then
7th Def^t made Default.

~~By the Court at the request of the Plaintiff~~

" W. 24/ Eliza Holmes Lt^r The Crossing Def^t in an action of Accounts
n. 304 The Def^t made Default upon which the Court order the Def^t
accounts to be audited and appointed Mess^{rs} ^{Jonathan Ricketts & John} ~~James~~ & reserved
2nd J. 1/ Fish & Timothy Waterhouse auditors they or any two of them to audit
7th J. 1/ said accounts & make Report to this Court before it rises
a few 1

W. 24/ Eliza Holmes Lt^r The Crossing Def^t in an action of
n. 305 acc^t The Def^t made Default upon which the Court order
7th the Def^t acc^t to be audited & appointed Mess^{rs} ^{Jonathan Ricketts & John} ~~James~~ & reserved Fish &
Timothy Waterhouse auditors they or any two of them to audit said
accounts & make Report to this Court before it rises

W. 24/ Eliz. Holmes Plt. Tho. crossing Def. in an action of the case for
n. 307. Money due by Book, The Def. made Default

7. 6

W. 24/ Jeroniah Phillips Plt. Robert Lillibridge Def. in an action of
n. 311. the case for money due by Book, Both Parties by this Rule of Court
agree to leave all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating
said case to Proctors the Plaintiffs, Mr. Edward Thurston. The Def.
chose Mr. Benj. Crooner and the Court appoints Mr. Robert a third
Person

W. 24/ Richard Ward Plt. Israel Chapman Def. in an action of the
n. 312. case for money due by Book The Def. made Default for the
state of the two Acc^{ts}

D. 24/ Spachur Dobock Plt. Joseph Rodman Def. in an action of
n. 324. the case upon a Promise by Consent of Parties the case is
cont. to next Court

D. 24/ Jon^e Mitchell Plt. Joshua Sandt Def. in an action of the case
n. 325. for refusing a copy of a case &c. The case pleaded and committed
to the jury. The Verdict of Jury The Jury find for the Plt.
5. 0. 0. fifth on found Damages and Cost of Court

Shoffice 4. 30
ch. Shoff. 4. 30

Jury Capt. Dand. Coggeshall } Sam. Storum } Wm. Taylor
Mr. Harris son of Eph^m. } Wm. Barker } Chr. Shaurman
Mr. King } Wm. Bailey } Mr. Crooner
Benj. Hicks } Paul Taber } Wm. Clarke

Dl 24/ The Hon Hazard J. J. Def. John Briggs Def. in an action of the Case
in n^o. 327. for money due by Book

Withdorn & no Cost to be top d

11
Dl 24/ John Lawton Pl. vs. John Coggeshale Def. in an action of the Case
in n^o. 329. upon a Promise The Case pleaded and committed to the Jury
the Verdict of Jury We find for the Def. Cost of Court

Jury m^o J^o Tunnent } Wm Barker } Chris^r Shearman } Land Thum
D^o Harris } Wm Buley } In^r Grooner } Lane Talon
D^o King } Wm Taylor } Wm Clarke } Wm Rodman }
Dl 24/ Jon^r Mitchell Pl. vs. Anthony Littlefield & al Def. in an action of
the Case pleaded and committed to the Jury The Verdict
of Jury We find for the Plaintiff the sum of fifteen pounds
old Tenor Damages & Cost of Court

Jury the same as in the last Case Lawton vs Coggeshale

A. J. 24/ John Rogers Pl. vs. Isaac Sluam Def. in an action of the Case for
in n^o. 337. Money due by Book Both Parties by this Rules of Court agree
to leave all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating said Case to Referees the Plaintiff chose M^r John Nichols
Indorser The Def. chose Capt^r Benj^r Cornel a third Person they or any two of them to
hear adjust settle all acc^{ts} Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said
Case settle Costs & make report to this Court before it rises

A. J. 24/ Jon^r Marshall Pl. vs. John Banister Def. in an action of the Case
in n^o. 338. upon a Promise The Def. objection, wth q^d au^r offered by q^d to the Jury
overruled The Case pleaded and committed to the Jury The Verdict
of Jury We find for the Def. Cost of Court

Jury Capt^r Land Sluam } Wm Barker } Chris^r Shearman } Lane Talon
J^o Harris } Wm Buley } In^r Grooner } Jos Turner
J^o King } Wm Taylor } Wm Clarke } Sid^r Coggeshale

Report of the Court
At 24/ 10th Turner Dec. Newby Eggeshall Def^t in an Action, of the
n. 369: Case for Money due by Brook By Consent of Parties this
9 Action is cont. to next Court

Off. 24/ Rich. Duford Lt. Wm Cook Def. in an action of the Case
 n. 375. for money due by Note the Lt. Submits & app. 5th

120 out C no Price & Easton
 4 p 24
 Aff. 24/ Jon^t Chadwick, Pl^t. v. Mary Taggart Def^t in an action of
 n^o. 386. the case upon a promise, The Def^t. made default
 10. 25
 6 // for £151-

Shor 12/ Jun: 4/ Ser 9/ 4 p^{ty}
Adj. 24/ Benj^a Cornwell Def^t for Trosborn Def^t in an action of the
it is n^o. 389. Case upon a Promise The Def^t Confess^d Judg^t to be paid
11. when assets came to hand.

Adj. 24/ George Lawton Def^t Elias Bland Def^t
withdrown
mh n^o. 398

Shor 7/ 3 p^{ty}
Adj. 24/ Geo: Lawton Def^t Timothy Groves & Wife Def^t in an action
of the Case, The Def^t made Default
or n^o. 391.

Copy Deed 4 p^{ty}
Adj. 24/ John Whitthorn Def^t Richard Whitthorne Def^t in an action of
Trespass & Ejectment The Def^t made Default
n^o. 403.

12 p^{ty}
Adj. 24/ Abraham Browne Def^t Samuel Hull Def^t in an action of
the Case The Case pleaded & committed to the jury the Verdict of jury
is n^o. 404. We find for the Def^t Cost of Court

Jury by Dan^l. Coggeshall & } Saml Sloum } Wm Taylor } Wm Clarke
Jon^l. Easton } Jas Harris Son of Eph^m } W^m Barker } Ch^s Shearman } In. Tanner
Mr King } Wm Baley } Jm Groves } Wm Taylor

Adj. 24/ Thomas Hazard Def^t John Potter & Up
n^o. 405

Agreed

Adj. 24/ Enoch Hazard Def^t John Potter & Up.
n^o. 406.

Agreed

Adj. 24/ Jon^d. Chadwick, Pl^t. Mary Taggart Def^t. in an action of the Case^{top} Nov 12/
No. 407. upon a Promise the Plam^t. submits & appeals

12^d.

6

Adj. 24/ Enoch Hazard Pl^t. John Lotter Def^t.
No. 410 Agreed

Adj. 24/ Tho Hazard Plam^t. John Lotter D^t. Def^t.
No. 411. Agreed

Adj. 24/ Enoch Hazard Pl^t. John Lotter & W^d Def^t.
No. 412. Agreed.

Adj. 24/ Tho Hazard Pl^t. John Lotter & W^d Def^t.
No. 413. Agreed.

29^d. out C 38/ C^W 3/
Adj. 24/ Nall Greeno Pl^t. John Lawton Def^t. in an action of the Case^{top}
No. 416 upon a Promise the Def^t. objection agst the Pl^t. Evidence
going to the jury overruled the Def^t. made Default

12^d.

6

54⁷⁷
Aff. J. Nicholas Gardner Det. Peter Phillips Det. in an action of the
Case for money due by Note the Def. made Default

11
6
Att 24/ Jonⁿ Sheldon Det. Henry Collins Det. by Sec. fac: The Def. made
no. 467 Defaulter

11⁰¹ Copy by 9/6 Trav. 14/8
Att 24/ Row Winton Det. Jonⁿ Frooborn Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 2 p^m

11⁰¹ Copy by 10/ Trav. 38/8
Att 24/ Eliza Weaver Det. Jonⁿ Frooborn Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 2 p^m

11⁰¹ Copy by 9/6
Att 24/ Sarah Spencer Det. Jonⁿ Frooborn Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 2 p^m

11⁰¹ Copy by 8/4
Att 24/ Henry Lowe Det. Jonⁿ Frooborn Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 2 p^m

11⁰¹ Copy Writ by 15/ Trav. 16/8
Att 24/ Henry Lowe Det. Augustus Johnston Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 3 p^m

11⁰¹ Copy by 9/4
Att 24/ George Nichols Det. Jonⁿ Frooborn Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 2 p^m

11⁰¹ Copy by 5/ Trav. 16/8
Att 24/ Alexⁿ Grant Det. Jos. Hammond Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 2 p^m

11⁰¹ Copy by 5/ Trav. 16/8
Att 24/ Alexⁿ Grant Det. Herzⁿ Usher Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 2 p^m

11⁰¹ Copy by 9/6 Trav. 16/8
Att 24/ Tho Hawland Det. Jonⁿ Frooborn Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 2 p^m

11⁰¹ Copy by 9/6
Att 24/ Rebecca Hull Det. Jonⁿ Frooborn Det. by Sec. fac: Defaulter 2 p^m

W 24/ Wm Dinneger Plaintiff. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 2 PM
N^o 478
" 81 C //

W 24/ El Nathan Hammond Pl. Jon. Nichols Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 4/ 8 PM
N^o 479
" 81 C //

W 24/ Francis Brayton Pl. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 4 PM
N^o 480
" 81 C //

W 24/ Sarah Brayton Pl. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 4 PM
N^o 481
" 81 C //

W 24/ Ellen Brown Plaintiff. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 4 PM
N^o 482
" 81 C //

W 24/ Jos Cook Plaintiff. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 4 PM
N^o 483
" 81 C //

W 24/ Benja Frooborn Plaintiff. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 4 PM
N^o 484
" 81 C //

W 24/ John Fryer Plaintiff. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 4 PM
N^o 485
" 81 C //

W 24/ Tho Howland Pl. Plaintiff. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 4 PM
N^o 486
" 81 C //

W 24/ Edw. Irish Plaintiff. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 4 PM
N^o 487
" 81 C //

W 24/ Augustus Johnston Plaintiff. Jon. Frooborn Def. by Sci. fac. Defaulth Thor 12/ 4 PM
N^o 488
" 81 C //

Off 24/ John Lewton, Plaintiff. Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 489.
11/ C

Off 24/ Jos Martin J^r Plaintiff. Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 490.
11/ C

Off 24/ Benja^l Nichols & ^{1st & 2^d} ~~Plaint~~ Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 491.
11/ C

Off 24/ ~~Benja^l~~ Nichols Def^t Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 492.
11/ C

Off 24/ Jos Nichols Def^t Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 493.
11/ C

Off 24/ Stephen Cotton Plam. Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 494.
11/ C

Off 24/ James Rogers Def^t Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 495.
11/ C

Off 24/ Benja^l Storran Def^t Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 496.
11/ C

Off 24/ Trustees Def^t Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 497.
11/ C

Off 24/ Trustees Def^t Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 498.
11/ C

Off 24/ Jonth Wilson Def^t Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 4 p^{rs}
n^o 499.
11/ C

Off 24/ Dorcas Freeborn Def^t Jonth Freeborn Def^t by Sci fac: Defaul^t. 2 p^{rs}
n^o 500.
11/ C

Copy of
 Dr 24/ James Coggeshall, De: Jon: Trooborn Def: by Lie fac: Defaul: ^{Shor 12/ 2p^m}
 No 501. C // Copy of
 Dr 24/ Weston Hicks, De: Jon: Trooborn Def: by Lie fac: Defaul: ^{Shor 12/ 2p^m}
 No 502 C // Copy of
 Dr 24/ Christopher Turner De: Jon: Trooborn Def: by Lie fac: Defaul: ^{Shor 12/ 2p^m}
 No 503 C // Copy of
 Dr 24/ Tho: Tripp, De: Jon: Trooborn Def: by Lie fac: Defaul: ^{Shor 12/ 2p^m}
 No 504. C //

11111
 U. to Jonathan Mitchell, App: John Daines, App: Dec from a Judgm: ^{22p^m}
 of a Court of Wardens held at Wrothamham brought to this
 Court by Order of Assembly The App: first Dec overruled
 The Case pleaded & committed to the Jury the Verdict of
 Jury ~~the~~ We Revers for the former Judg: ~~the~~ ^{costs} of
~~cost~~ & find for the App: Cost of Court

91 m
 Dr 24/ 4.30
 Dr 24/ 4.30
 Dr 24/ 4.30

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case Jon: Mitchell
 in Joshua Sands.

At 12/ Trustees De: ^{Ino Coggeshall} ~~De: Daines~~ Def: The Def: made Defaul: ^{4p^m}
 Trustees De: Samuel Brown Def: Defaul: ^{4p^m} Gr C 1/6
 Trustees De: Thomas Hicks Def: Defaul: ^{5p^m} Gr 15/ 46 7/11
 Trustees De: Benj^a Hicks Def: Defaul: ^{3p^m} Gr. 15/ 46 10.
 Trustees De: Jeromiah Heffernan Def: Defaul: ^{6p^m} Gr 3/2
 Trustees De: John Clarke Def: Defaul: ^{4p^m} Gr 1/4
 Trustees De: Caleb Godfrey Def: Defaul: ^{3p^m} Gr 1/2
 Trustees De: Tho Coggeshall Def: Defaul: ^{3p^m} Gr 8/6 Gr 1/7
 Trustees De: Tho Ward Def: Defaul: ^{3p^m} Gr 2/
 Trustees De: Ralph Stanhope Def: Defaul: ^{3p^m} Gr 3

Aff 12/ Trustees Def^t Robert Holley Def^t Defaul^t 6^{pm} 1/3
 Trustees Def^t James Nichol Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm} 7/ 1/3
 Trustees Def^t John Easton Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm} 9/ 1/3
 Trustees Def^t Handley Chipman Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm} 1/3
 Trustees Def^t Eliza King Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm} 7/ 1/3
 Trustees Def^t Jno Storum Def^t Defaul^t 6/4 8/16
 Trustees Def^t Job Almy Def^t Defaul^t 4^{pm} 11/ 8/2

Dec 12/ Treasurer Def^t Peter Toby Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm}
 Treasurer Def^t Francis Wooden Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm} 11/
 Treasurer Def^t Isaac Chapman Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm}
 Treasurer Def^t Job Almy Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm} 11/
 Treasurer Def^t Wm Lane Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm} 14/
 Treasurer Def^t Thomas Hazard Def^t Defaul^t 7^{pm}
 Treasurer Def^t Wm Dodge Def^t Defaul^t 6^{pm} Withdrew
 Treasurer Def^t Jno Chapman Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm}
 Treasurer Plaint^t Daniel Rose Def^t Agreed 8^{pm}
 Treasurer Plaint^t James Stafford Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm} 38/
 Treasurer Def^t Tormot Rose Def^t Defaul^t 3^{pm} 36/

Dec. William Martin Plaint^t Joseph Scott Def^t in an action of 21^{pm}
 the Case remitted from the Superior Court The Case decided
 and committed to the jury The Verdict of Jury We find for the
 Plaint^t 365 Pound with Cost

Jury Capt. Dand. Coggeshall	Wm Barker	Mr. Chr. Swarman
Jno. Harris	Wm Baley	Jno. Groome
John King	Laure Taber	Wm Clarke
Bony. Hicks	Wm Taylor	Jno. Sanford

HH 24/ ^{Note} Isaac Lawton Plaintiff. Lawrence, Payne ^{only} Def^t. Default. Ther 4/

^{and} John Brown Plaintiff. Thomas Chadwick, Def^t. Default.

^{Note} Isaac Hathaway ^{Trustee} Def^t. John Harding Def^t. Default. Ther 22/

^{Note} Isaac Hathaway Def^t. John Harding Def^t. Default. Ther 22/

^{and} Gideon & John Winton Def^t. Richard Olney Def^t. Default. Ther 34/

^{and} John Bowler Def^t. John Deak Def^t. Default. Ther 45/

^{Note} Benj^a Hale, Def^t. John Phillips Def^t. Default.

^{Note} George Mallbone Def^t. Job Tripp Def^t. Default. Ther 20/

X John Nichols, Def^t. Job Gardner Def^t. Default. Non est

^{and} ^{pro} Jacob Smith, Def^t. Timothy Herrick Def^t. Default. Ther 40/

^{Note} John Hale Def^t. Ephraim Smith, Def^t. Default. Ther 20/

^{Note} Sarah Mumroil, Def^t. William Earl Def^t. Default. Ther 15/

^{Note} John Hale, Def^t. Rowse Helms Def^t. Default. Ther 20/

^{Bond} Phoebe Batten, Def^t. Abel Franklin Def^t. ^{4 p^{ty}} Default. Ther 20/

^{and} ^{Copy} Isaac Mortindale Def^t. Wm Coggeshall & ab Def^t. Default. Ther 34/

^{Bond} James Sison Def^t. Samuel Champlin, Def^t. Default. Ther 40/

^{and} ^{and} Godfrey Mallbone, Def^t. Benoni Gardner Def^t. Default. Ther 20/

^{and} ^{and} Gideon & John Winton Def^t. John Randal Def^t. Default. Ther 34/

^{and} ^{and} Nicholas Carr & Def^t. John Wall Def^t. Default.

^{Note} Sam^l. Rogers Def^t. Gideon Gardner Def^t. Default. Ther 23/

^{and} ^{and} Sam Rogers Def^t. Immanuel Jones Def^t. Default. Ther 30/

^{and} ^{and} Gideon & John Winton Def^t. Giles Leckham Def^t. Default. Ther 34/

^{and} ^{and} John Hadphon & ab. Def^t. Wm Vernon Def^t. Default. ^{3 p^{ty}}

^{and} ^{and} John Hadphon Def^t. Wm Vernon Def^t. Default. ^{6 p^{ty}}

^{Note} Samuel Rogers Def^t. Lotte Jones Def^t. Default. Ther 20/

^{Note} Samuel Rogers Def^t. Lotte Jones Def^t. Default. Ther 20/

^{and} ^{and} Peter Tuleman Def^t. Thomas Gray Def^t. Default. Ther 23/

^{and} ^{and} John Nichols Def^t. Benj^a Crabtree Def^t. Default.

^{and} ^{and} John Tillinghast Def^t. Latham Clark Def^t. Default. Ther 4/

^{and} ^{and} John Rogers Def^t. James Barnard Def^t. Default. Ther 21/

Ht. 24/ ^{Indy. Cor 5} Samuel & Abiel Cook Def. Josiah Willcocks Def. Defaulth Sher 15/ ^{4th}
^{Bond} Edward Carr Def. Saml. Hocum, Def. Defaulth ^{4th}
^{Bond} John Wool, Branton Def. Southwick Langworthy Def. Defaulth ^{2nd 1st}
^{Notes} Benjamin Greene Def. Jos. Peterson Def. Defaulth ^{12th 1st}
^{Bond} Matthew Crinnel, Def. John Hemington Def. Defaulth Sher 16/ ^{12th 1st}
^{Ans} Joseph Hughes Def. John Lawton Def. Defaulth ^{1st}
^{Notes} William Lane Def. Wm. Thurston Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Bond} Wait Baker Def. Joseph Fox Def. Defaulth ^{3rd 1st}
^{Notes} Joseph Wanton Def. Rowland Sprague Def. Defaulth Sher 17/ ^{3rd 1st}
^{Ans} Peter Froby Def. David Cummins Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Ans} John Brown Def. John Hicks Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Ans} Sarah Rumroil Def. Solomon Senter Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Notes} Jeremiah Rogers Def. Isaac Rogers Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Bond} John Watson Jr. Def. Thomas Hammond Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Ans} Josiah Arnold Def. John Rogers Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Notes} Joseph Reynolds Def. John Easton Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Ans} Daniel Smith Def. John Downs Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Notes} James Tanner Def. John Easton Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
 DR 108. ^{Bond} Job Bennet Def. John Channing Def. Defaulth Sher 7/ ^{4th}
^{Bond} Temperance Gibbs Def. Thomas Howland Def. Defaulth Sher 18/ ^{4th}
^{Notes} Richard King Def. George Northrup Def. Defaulth ^{2nd 1st}
^{From} John Cross Def. Richard Humphries Def. Defaulth Sher 7/ ^{2nd 1st}
^{Ans} John Wady Def. Thomas Castles Def. Defaulth Sher 9/ ^{2nd 1st}
^{Ans} Ruth Easton Def. Richard Bourke Def. Defaulth ^{2nd 1st}
^{Notes} John Easton Def. Simon Hazard Def. Defaulth Sher 30/ ^{2nd 1st}
^{Tr. & Godm?} Susannah Bowon Def. Joshua Phillips Def. Defaulth ^{2nd 1st}
^{Bond} John Easton Def. Thomas Howland Def. Defaulth ^{2nd 1st}
^{Bond} Benjamin Wilson Def. Herz. Fisher Def. Defaulth Sher 18/ ^{2nd 1st}
^{Notes} John Wooden & Co Def. John Davis Def. Defaulth ^{4th 1st}
^{Notes} Robert Lipson Def. Joseph Brown & Co Def. Defaulth Sher 8/ ^{4th 1st}
^{Ans} John Wooden & Co Def. Clement Weaver Def. Defaulth Sher 8/6 ^{4th 1st}

- ^{Notes}
~~James Wilson~~ ^{Plaint.} Isaac Chapman Def^t Defunct
^{and}
~~Wm Rogers~~ ^{Plaint.} John Slauum Def^t Defunct Th^r 8/6
^{and}
~~Jonathan Easton~~ ^{Plaint.} Wm Deane Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Henry Tabin~~ ^{Plaint.} Job Townsend Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Henry Tabin~~ ^{Plaint.} Job Townsend Def^t Defunct
^{Notes of Plaintiff}
~~Peter Harris~~ ^{Plaint.} Sam Rhodes Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Job Almy~~ ^{Plaint.} Edward Hoar Def^t Defunct Th^r 17/1
^{Logans}
~~James Calhoun & Wm~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Walter Chulmer Def^t Defunct Th^r 7
^{Notes}
~~Jon Easton~~ ^{Plaint.} Simon Hazard Def^t Defunct Th^r 30/1
^{and}
~~David Richards~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Nathl Walter Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Ja Easton~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t John Willson Def^t Defunct
^{and}
~~David Richards~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t John Easton Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Isaac Chapman~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t George Brown Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Peter Harris~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Wm Allen Def^t Defunct
^{and}
~~Jabez Carpenter~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Henry Brightman Def^t Defunct Th^r 9/1
^{Notes}
~~Joseph Dennis~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Matt Robinson Def^t Defunct Th^r 28/1
^{Notes}
~~Benjamin Brayton~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Gouthro Longworth Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Daniel Leckham~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Clement Weaver Def^t Defunct Th^r 8/6
^{Notes}
~~James Easton~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Deley Clarke Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Godfrey Handley~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Samuel Mott Def^t Defunct
^{and}
~~Samuel Groves~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Rich. Durfee Def^t Defunct Th^r 20/1
^{and}
~~David Richards~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Ralph Sturhops Def^t Defunct
^{and}
~~Jabez Carpenter~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Wm Dean Def^t Defunct Th^r 42/1
^{Notes}
~~Job Almy~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Rich. Northup Jr Def^t Defunct Th^r 20/1
^{Notes}
~~Job Almy~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Rich. Northup Jr Def^t Defunct Th^r 20/1
^{Notes of Plaintiff}
~~Samuel Dean~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Moses Norman Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~James Easton~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Timothy Hills Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Jon Easton~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Clement Reynolds Def^t Defunct Th^r 20/1
^{Notes}
~~Edison Lison~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Jos Pendleton Def^t Defunct Th^r 40/1
^{Notes}
~~Benoni Leckham~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Lot Strangor Def^t Defunct
^{and}
~~David Richards~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Jos Woodens Def^t Defunct
^{and}
~~Robert Lison~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Wm Gilwell Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Samuel Easton~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t Thomas Willcox Def^t Defunct
^{Notes}
~~Bonj. Frobridge~~ ^{Plaint.} Def^t John Loddard Def^t Defunct

D.R. 24/177 Bond
Dan Goddard Def. Jon. Bowers Def. Defunct
Note
Job & Amy Def. George Borden Def. Defunct
Note
Wm Rogers Def. Jm Simpson Def. Defunct
Amey
Gideon Sison Def. London Pierce Def. Defunct
Note
Peter Harris Def. Tho Jones Def. Defunct
Note
Weston Hicks Def. Tho Case Def. Defunct
Note
Peleg Clarke Def. Tho Jones Def. Defunct
Note
James Easton & Def. Timothy Hill Def. Defunct
Note
John Bonnet & Def. The Granger Def. Defunct
Amey
Jon. Easton Def. Sam. Brandal Def. Defunct
Note
William Wood Def. Benj. Thomas Def. Defunct
Note
Jon. Wooden Def. Jos. Allen Def. Defunct
192. A Job Ingle Def. John Briggs Def. Defunct
Note
Henry Hooper Def. Caleb Phillips Def. Defunct
Note
Isaac Brown Def. John Willson Def. Defunct
Note
James Green Def. Peter Tobey Def. Defunct
Amey
Jabez Carpenter Def. Josias Arnold Jr. Def. Defunct
Amey
Sam. Green Def. John Easton Def. Defunct
Note
David Richards Jr. Def. Robert Kelley Def. Defunct
Note
John Borden Def. Augustus Johnston Def. Defunct
Note
William Brown Def. Augustus Johnston Def. Defunct
Note
Joseph Moroy Def. Joseph Moroy Def. Defunct
Note
Peleg Barker Def. Stephen Tobey Def. Defunct
Note
Robert Barker Def. Thomas Brandon Def. Defunct
Note
Nath. Mumford Def. Henry Soule Def. Defunct
Note
Sam. Stanley Def. Reuben Remington Def. Defunct
Note
Abraham Campbell Def. William Rider Def. Defunct
Note
Thomas Crawley Def. Wm Nelson Def. Defunct
Note
Robert Jenkins Jr. Def. John Easton Def. Defunct
Note
William Crofting Def. Mary L. Dries Def. Defunct
Note
Abigail Tate & Def. Thomas Campbell Def. Defunct
Note
Turner Barker Def. Wm Thurston Def. Defunct
Note
Henry Nickless Def. Joshua Markham Def. Defunct
Note
Jos. Fellingham Jr. Def. Jas. Winton Def. Defunct
Note
Chas. Levy Def. Thomas Nichols Jr. Def. Defunct

M. 24/ ^{any} Robert Drou ²³¹ Def. Eliza Tillinghast Def. Defunct
^{Note} ~~Isaiah Burroughs~~ Def. John Hicks Def. Defunct
^{any} Nath. Bird Def. William Weaver Def. Defunct
^{any} Samuel Collins Def. Nath. Washor Def. Defunct
^{any} Samuel Collins Def. Job Wooden Def. Defunct
^{any} Joseph Hammond Def. Wait Baker Def. Defunct
^{any} Deley Barker Def. David Anthony Def. Defunct
^{any} Martin Howard Def. John Easton Def. Defunct
^{any} Job Townsend Def. Benj. Cornue Def. Defunct
^{any} Moses Levy Def. Joseph Rhodes Def. Defunct. Thor 34/
^{any} Moses Levy Def. Eliza Tillinghast Def. Defunct
^{any} ~~Wm. Easton~~ Def. Joseph Jeffers Def. Defunct. Thor 7/
^{any} Caleb Earl Def. Tho. Crofting Def. Defunct
^{any} Henry Towle Def. Samuel Church Def. Defunct. Thor 19/
^{any} Henry Towle Def. Walter Cornue Def. Defunct
^{any} Henry Towle Def. Thomas Crofting Def. Defunct
^{any} Robert Tate Def. Thomas Campbell Def. Defunct
^{any} Gilbert Lewis Deblair Def. Isaac Froman Def. Defunct. Thor 7/
^{Note} Francis Bonfon Def. Rutcliffe, Helen Def. Defunct
^{Note} Nath. Dyro Def. Jeromiah Gardner Def. Defunct
^{any} Remembrance Immons Def. Theophilus Topham Def. Defunct
^{Note} Joseph Ingole Def. Valentines Vaughan Def. Defunct
^{any} John Gardner Def. Job Gard Def. Defunct. Thor 30/
^{any} Joseph Martin Def. Thomas Hazard Def. Defunct
^{Note} Thomas Thwarman Def. Ruth & Geo Gibbs Def. Defunct. Thor 8/
^{Note} Isaac Dolock Def. Law. Payne Def. Defunct
^{Note} Wm. Leance Def. John Rogers Def. Defunct
^{Note} Charles Brown Def. Francis Wooden Def. Defunct
^{any} Caleb Crox Plims. Benj. Hunt Def. Defunct
^{any} Thomas Hile claim. Wm. Allen Def. Defunct
^{Note} Stephen Herrington claim. Christ. Phillips Def. Defunct. Thor 20/
^{Note} Martin Howard J. Def. Tho. Grandon Def. Defunct. Thor 20/
^{Note} Thomas Burges Def. Benj. Cornue Def. Defunct. Thor 21/

- MH. 24/ ^{Notes} Alexander Grant Lt. Latham Cartho Defs. Default Then 24/ ^{287.}
^{Bond} Alexander Grant Lt. John Clarke Defs. Default
^{Bond} Alexander Grant Lt. John Clarke Defs. Default
^{Notes} Job Head Lt. Lawrence Payne & Defs. Default Shor 1/ ^{5 p.m.}
^{Ans} Rachel Corry Lt. Wm Dewors Defs. Default
^{Notes} Abraham Daton Lt. Jon. Monday Defs. Default Shor 18/ ^{4 p.m.}
^{Notes} Nathaniel Sargeant Lt. Joseph Drown Defs. Default
^{Notes} Martin Howard Jr. Lt. Joseph Drown Defs. Default -
^{Notes} Abraham Daton Lt. Jos. Sheffield Defs. Default Shor 24/ ^{4 p.m.}
^{Bond} William Brown Lt. Richard Dunsford Defs. Default Shor 22/ ^{4 p.m.}
^{Notes} William Deere Lt. Wm Hoar Defs. Default Shor 18/ ^{4 p.m.}
^{Notes} Martin Howard Jr. Lt. Tho Atwood Defs. Default
^{Ans} Henry Lowe Lt. Hannah Smith Defs. Default No shor for
^{Notes} Tho Howland Lt. John Bushwa Defs. Default Shor 50/ ^{4 p.m.}
^{Notes} Tho Howland Lt. John Bushwa Defs. Default Shor 50/ ^{4 p.m.}
^{Notes} Tho. Gosling Lt. Robert Kelley Defs. Default
^{Notes} Henry Lowe Lt. Job Townson Defs. Default
^{Notes} Stephen Herrington Lt. Pelig Pearce Defs. Default Shor 20/ ^{4 p.m.}
^{Notes} Martin Howard Lt. Bony. Borden Defs. Default Shor 18/ ^{4 p.m.}
 TW 24/ 303. ^{Bond} John Clarke Lt. Thomas Spencer Defs. Default
^{Notes} Job Almy Lt. Wm Pries Defs. Default
^{Notes} Richard Ward Lt. Joshua Bill Defs. Default
^{Bond} Dolipus Hammond Lt. Godfrey Malbone Defs. Default
^{Ans} Dolipus Hammond Lt. Giles Deekham Defs. Default Shor 24/ ^{2 p.m.}
^{Notes} William Clarke Lt. Wm. Chauplin Defs. Default Shor 40/ ^{2 p.m.}
^{Bond} John Dain Lt. Nul. Dodge Defs. Default Shor 40/ ^{2 p.m.}
^{Ans} David Lare Lt. Elisha Tillinghast Defs. Default Shor 34/ ^{2 p.m.}
^{Notes} John Carr Lt. Thomas Hill Defs. Default
^{Bond} Caleb Carr Lt. Thomas Hill Defs. Default
 DU. 24/ 326. ^{Ans} Stephen Hazzard Lt. Sam. Hull Defs. Default
^{Notes} Daniel Updike Lt. Edward Gardner Defs. Default
^{Bond} Joshua Deane Lt. John Hicks Defs. Default
 NJ 24/ 1. ^{Notes} Philip Gray Lt. Rob. Barker Defs. Default Shor 16/ ^{4 p.m.}
 2. ^{Notes} Philip Gray Lt. Pelig Barker Defs. Default Shor 16/ ^{4 p.m.}

A. J. 24th / ^{ord} John Chaloner Lt. Royal Lanes Def. Defaulth Thur 18th
394
^{and} Peter Taylor Lt. Robert Kelley Def. Defaulth
^{and} Peter Taylor Lt. Archibald Campbell Def. Defaulth
^{and} Peter Taylor Lt. Wm Thurston Def. Defaulth
^{and} Augustus Johnston Lt. Nath Bird Def. Defaulth
^{and} Wm Dyer Lt. Jos Bowley Def. Defaulth
^{and} John Chaloner Lt. Royal Lanes Def. Defaulth Thur 18th
^{and} Augustus Johnston Lt. Nath Bird Def. Defaulth
^{and} John Dryers Lt. John Rogers & Def. Defaulth
^{and} Dan Dunham Lt. Wm Thurston Def. Defaulth
^{and} Jon. Jeffers Lt. Wm Thurston Def. Defaulth
^{and} Benj. Nichols Lt. Richard Dursley Def. Defaulth Thur 22nd
^{and} Dan. Dunham Lt. Wm Goodwick Def. Defaulth
^{and} Cement Miner Lt. Stephen Enos Def. Defaulth Thur 36th
^{and} Nicholas Easton Lt. Robert Kelley Def. Defaulth
^{and} Thomas Dursley Lt. Richard Dursley Def. Defaulth Thur 18th
^{and} Thomas Dursley Lt. William Cornell Def. Defaulth Thur 9th
^{and} William Corey Lt. Henry Tayer Def. Defaulth
^{and} Jeremiah Manchester Lt. Job Briggs Def. Defaulth Thur 20th
^{and} Augustus Johnston Lt. Eliza Hall Def. Defaulth 36th
^{and} Josiah Arnold Lt. John Hicks Def. Defaulth
^{and} Amos Dennison Lt. Timothy Herrick Def. Defaulth Thur 10th
^{and} Hysabah Carver Lt. Richard Dursley Def. Defaulth Thur 22nd
^{and} Augustus Johnston Lt. John Lewis Def. Defaulth Thur 20th
^{and} Israel Shaw Lt. Joseph Salisbury Def. Defaulth Thur 20th
^{and} Ephraim Brewster Lt. Gideon Gardner Def. Defaulth Thur 24th
^{and} Thomas Hicks Lt. Henry Cornell Def. Defaulth Thur 12th
^{and} Amos Dennison Lt. Timothy Herrick Def. Defaulth Thur 10th
^{and} Jon. Hazard Lt. Simeon Hazard Def. Defaulth Thur 30th
^{and} Jon. Treborn Lt. Wm. Manchester Def. Defaulth
A George Lawton Lt. Timothy Green & Def. Defaulth
^{and} Thomas Hazard Lt. Jeremiah Heffernan Def. Defaulth
^{and} John Dryers Lt. Robert Kelley Def. Defaulth
^{and} John Burr Lt. Nath Bird Def. Defaulth

J. G.
417.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock, A.M.

Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9 o'clock a.m.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'Clock am

County adjourn'd till Monday next at 9 o'clock Am

Why may not the Court not a cord of B. Ag. and?

11 Sum of judg. ~~from~~ for 4 sum p.

15 Nov.
H. Dr. John Eldridge Pl. James Coggeshale, Def. in an Action of the Superior
money due by Book continued from last Court both Parties by this Rules
of Court agree to leave all un^d Differences & Controversies what so ever
relating said Case ~~to the Court~~ to the referees The Plaint^{iff} chose ^{Capt. Caleb Chandler} ~~Mr. Nathan Chandler~~
the Def^{endant} chose Cap^t. Rowse & the Court appoints Cap^t. Joshua Saunders a third
man

Att. ja. Wm Richards & Jno Coddington Pl^t Bath Fish Def^t in an action of the
4. Case upon a Promise contin^d from last Court both Parties by
this Rule of Court Agree to leave all Accounts Differences and
Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to Referees the
Pl^t chose Mr Stephen Winton ^{the Def^t chose} Mr Wm Allen and the
Court appoints Cap^t Cothran Secree a third Person they or any
two of them to hear adjust and settle all Accounts Differences and
Controversies whatsoever relating said Case & settle Costs and make
Report to next Court.

⊕
Saturday May 29th 1756 The Court not accord^d to
adjournment

272-3 p^{er} 273-5 p^{er} 6 p^{er} 7
Att 24/ John Sloun Pl^t Jno Rogers Def^t in two actions ~~one~~ an action
1 No 272 of the Case for money due by Book the other an action of Debt for
Att 24/ Money due for Rent Both Parties by this Rule of Court Agree
No 273. to leave all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
5. relating said Case to Referees the Pl^t chose Mr Jno Nichols
Indweller the Def^t chose ^{Mr Jno Prout} Cap^t Prout and the Court appoints
Referees Cap^t Benjamin Cornol a third Person they or any
two of them to hear adjust and settle all Accounts Differen-
ces and Controversies whatsoever relating said Case and
the Case is continued to the next Court and
the Def^t promises to allow interest at six p^{er} cent
from this Court untill final Judgment on whatever
shall be found due from him to the Pl^t
that the Case shall be for trial by 4 p^{er}sons at the
next Court if no Report be then made by the
Referees without any farther continuance.

Alleg Mon
Co
Tuesday June 1st 1756 The Court not accord^d to adjournment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am

Wednesday June 2nd 1756 Court not accord^d to adjournment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am

Thursday June 3rd 1756

6 p^{er} 7
Att. m. Report made in the Case Jno Bristol v Valentine

9 p^{er} 10
Thurstons

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock

Friday June 4th 1756 Court not accord^d to adjournment.

AJ
409.

^{Not} John Weldon ^{Plt} Abner West ^{Def.} Default
^{prom} John Burr ^{Plt} Nathl Bird ^{Def.} Default
^{Tr & Exch} Walter Cranston ^{Plt} Jacob Hasey ^{Def.} Default

JG
417.

^{Ans} Thomas Robinson ^{Plt} Joseph Hannan ^{Def.} Default
^{Not} Christopher Phillips ^{Plt} Peter Phillips ^{Def.} Default
^{Not} Christopher Phillips ^{Plt} Peter Phillips ^{Def.} Default
^{Ans} Job Bennet Jr. ^{Plt} Peter Phillips ^{Def.} Default
^{Not} Christopher Phillips ^{Plt} Peter Phillips ^{Def.} Default
^{Ans} Christopher Phillips ^{Plt} William Stern ^{Def.} Default
^{Not} Christopher Phillips ^{Plt} Cato ^{Def.} Default
^{Ans} Timothy Ingraham ^{Plt} Isaac Young ^{Def.} Default
^{Not} William Rider ^{Plt} Lovet Briggs ^{Def.} Default
^{Not} William Potter ^{Plt} George Brown ^{Def.} Default

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock, AM,

Thursday May 27th 1756 The Court met accordingly to adjourn

Fryd.

Saturd.

~~Monday May 28th 1756 Court met accordingly to adjourn~~

41. D. in. Jno Lynoy (Negro man) ^{Plt} Joseph Brown ^{Def.} in an
Action of Covenant cont. from last Court The Def. made
Default — Jueg. for y^e sum p. & Interest from y^e
Time of Jueg. for y^e sum p.

42. Mr. John Eldredge ^{Plt} James Coggeshale ^{Def.} in an Action of the Superior
Money due by Book continued from last Court both Parties by this Rules
of Court agree to leave all un^d Differences & Controversies whatsover
relating said Case ~~to the Court~~ to the referees The Plaint^{iff} chose ^{Cap^t Caleb Shumaker} ~~the Def^t chose Cap^t Rowse~~ & the Court appoints Cap^t Joshua Saunders a third
man

Att. ja. Wm Richards & Jno Coddington Pl^t Bath Fish Def^t in an action of the
4. Case upon a Promise contain^d from last Court both Parties by
this Rule of Court Agree to leave all Accounts Differences and
Controversies whatsoever relating said Case to Referees the
Pl^t chose Mr Stephen Winton ~~Def^t chose~~ Mr Wm Allen and the
Court appoints Cap^t Cothran Secree a third Person they or any
two of them to hear adjust and settle all Accounts Differences and
Controversies whatsoever relating said Case & settle Costs and make
Report to next Court.

14. Saturday May 29th 1756 The Court not accord^d to
adjournment

272-3 p^t 273-5 p^t 274-7 p^t 275-8 p^t 276-9 p^t 277-8 p^t 278-9 p^t 279-8 p^t 280-1 p^t 281-2 p^t 282-3 p^t 283-4 p^t 284-5 p^t 285-6 p^t 286-7 p^t 287-8 p^t 288-9 p^t 289-0 p^t 290-1 p^t 291-2 p^t 292-3 p^t 293-4 p^t 294-5 p^t 295-6 p^t 296-7 p^t 297-8 p^t 298-9 p^t 299-0 p^t 300-1 p^t 301-2 p^t 302-3 p^t 303-4 p^t 304-5 p^t 305-6 p^t 306-7 p^t 307-8 p^t 308-9 p^t 309-0 p^t 310-1 p^t 311-2 p^t 312-3 p^t 313-4 p^t 314-5 p^t 315-6 p^t 316-7 p^t 317-8 p^t 318-9 p^t 319-0 p^t 320-1 p^t 321-2 p^t 322-3 p^t 323-4 p^t 324-5 p^t 325-6 p^t 326-7 p^t 327-8 p^t 328-9 p^t 329-0 p^t 330-1 p^t 331-2 p^t 332-3 p^t 333-4 p^t 334-5 p^t 335-6 p^t 336-7 p^t 337-8 p^t 338-9 p^t 339-0 p^t 340-1 p^t 341-2 p^t 342-3 p^t 343-4 p^t 344-5 p^t 345-6 p^t 346-7 p^t 347-8 p^t 348-9 p^t 349-0 p^t 350-1 p^t 351-2 p^t 352-3 p^t 353-4 p^t 354-5 p^t 355-6 p^t 356-7 p^t 357-8 p^t 358-9 p^t 359-0 p^t 360-1 p^t 361-2 p^t 362-3 p^t 363-4 p^t 364-5 p^t 365-6 p^t 366-7 p^t 367-8 p^t 368-9 p^t 369-0 p^t 370-1 p^t 371-2 p^t 372-3 p^t 373-4 p^t 374-5 p^t 375-6 p^t 376-7 p^t 377-8 p^t 378-9 p^t 379-0 p^t 380-1 p^t 381-2 p^t 382-3 p^t 383-4 p^t 384-5 p^t 385-6 p^t 386-7 p^t 387-8 p^t 388-9 p^t 389-0 p^t 390-1 p^t 391-2 p^t 392-3 p^t 393-4 p^t 394-5 p^t 395-6 p^t 396-7 p^t 397-8 p^t 398-9 p^t 399-0 p^t 400-1 p^t 401-2 p^t 402-3 p^t 403-4 p^t 404-5 p^t 405-6 p^t 406-7 p^t 407-8 p^t 408-9 p^t 409-0 p^t 410-1 p^t 411-2 p^t 412-3 p^t 413-4 p^t 414-5 p^t 415-6 p^t 416-7 p^t 417-8 p^t 418-9 p^t 419-0 p^t 420-1 p^t 421-2 p^t 422-3 p^t 423-4 p^t 424-5 p^t 425-6 p^t 426-7 p^t 427-8 p^t 428-9 p^t 429-0 p^t 430-1 p^t 431-2 p^t 432-3 p^t 433-4 p^t 434-5 p^t 435-6 p^t 436-7 p^t 437-8 p^t 438-9 p^t 439-0 p^t 440-1 p^t 441-2 p^t 442-3 p^t 443-4 p^t 444-5 p^t 445-6 p^t 446-7 p^t 447-8 p^t 448-9 p^t 449-0 p^t 450-1 p^t 451-2 p^t 452-3 p^t 453-4 p^t 454-5 p^t 455-6 p^t 456-7 p^t 457-8 p^t 458-9 p^t 459-0 p^t 460-1 p^t 461-2 p^t 462-3 p^t 463-4 p^t 464-5 p^t 465-6 p^t 466-7 p^t 467-8 p^t 468-9 p^t 469-0 p^t 470-1 p^t 471-2 p^t 472-3 p^t 473-4 p^t 474-5 p^t 475-6 p^t 476-7 p^t 477-8 p^t 478-9 p^t 479-0 p^t 480-1 p^t 481-2 p^t 482-3 p^t 483-4 p^t 484-5 p^t 485-6 p^t 486-7 p^t 487-8 p^t 488-9 p^t 489-0 p^t 490-1 p^t 491-2 p^t 492-3 p^t 493-4 p^t 494-5 p^t 495-6 p^t 496-7 p^t 497-8 p^t 498-9 p^t 499-0 p^t 500-1 p^t 501-2 p^t 502-3 p^t 503-4 p^t 504-5 p^t 505-6 p^t 506-7 p^t 507-8 p^t 508-9 p^t 509-0 p^t 510-1 p^t 511-2 p^t 512-3 p^t 513-4 p^t 514-5 p^t 515-6 p^t 516-7 p^t 517-8 p^t 518-9 p^t 519-0 p^t 520-1 p^t 521-2 p^t 522-3 p^t 523-4 p^t 524-5 p^t 525-6 p^t 526-7 p^t 527-8 p^t 528-9 p^t 529-0 p^t 530-1 p^t 531-2 p^t 532-3 p^t 533-4 p^t 534-5 p^t 535-6 p^t 536-7 p^t 537-8 p^t 538-9 p^t 539-0 p^t 540-1 p^t 541-2 p^t 542-3 p^t 543-4 p^t 544-5 p^t 545-6 p^t 546-7 p^t 547-8 p^t 548-9 p^t 549-0 p^t 550-1 p^t 551-2 p^t 552-3 p^t 553-4 p^t 554-5 p^t 555-6 p^t 556-7 p^t 557-8 p^t 558-9 p^t 559-0 p^t 560-1 p^t 561-2 p^t 562-3 p^t 563-4 p^t 564-5 p^t 565-6 p^t 566-7 p^t 567-8 p^t 568-9 p^t 569-0 p^t 570-1 p^t 571-2 p^t 572-3 p^t 573-4 p^t 574-5 p^t 575-6 p^t 576-7 p^t 577-8 p^t 578-9 p^t 579-0 p^t 580-1 p^t 581-2 p^t 582-3 p^t 583-4 p^t 584-5 p^t 585-6 p^t 586-7 p^t 587-8 p^t 588-9 p^t 589-0 p^t 590-1 p^t 591-2 p^t 592-3 p^t 593-4 p^t 594-5 p^t 595-6 p^t 596-7 p^t 597-8 p^t 598-9 p^t 599-0 p^t 600-1 p^t 601-2 p^t 602-3 p^t 603-4 p^t 604-5 p^t 605-6 p^t 606-7 p^t 607-8 p^t 608-9 p^t 609-0 p^t 610-1 p^t 611-2 p^t 612-3 p^t 613-4 p^t 614-5 p^t 615-6 p^t 616-7 p^t 617-8 p^t 618-9 p^t 619-0 p^t 620-1 p^t 621-2 p^t 622-3 p^t 623-4 p^t 624-5 p^t 625-6 p^t 626-7 p^t 627-8 p^t 628-9 p^t 629-0 p^t 630-1 p^t 631-2 p^t 632-3 p^t 633-4 p^t 634-5 p^t 635-6 p^t 636-7 p^t 637-8 p^t 638-9 p^t 639-0 p^t 640-1 p^t 641-2 p^t 642-3 p^t 643-4 p^t 644-5 p^t 645-6 p^t 646-7 p^t 647-8 p^t 648-9 p^t 649-0 p^t 650-1 p^t 651-2 p^t 652-3 p^t 653-4 p^t 654-5 p^t 655-6 p^t 656-7 p^t 657-8 p^t 658-9 p^t 659-0 p^t 660-1 p^t 661-2 p^t 662-3 p^t 663-4 p^t 664-5 p^t 665-6 p^t 666-7 p^t 667-8 p^t 668-9 p^t 669-0 p^t 670-1 p^t 671-2 p^t 672-3 p^t 673-4 p^t 674-5 p^t 675-6 p^t 676-7 p^t 677-8 p^t 678-9 p^t 679-0 p^t 680-1 p^t 681-2 p^t 682-3 p^t 683-4 p^t 684-5 p^t 685-6 p^t 686-7 p^t 687-8 p^t 688-9 p^t 689-0 p^t 690-1 p^t 691-2 p^t 692-3 p^t 693-4 p^t 694-5 p^t 695-6 p^t 696-7 p^t 697-8 p^t 698-9 p^t 699-0 p^t 700-1 p^t 701-2 p^t 702-3 p^t 703-4 p^t 704-5 p^t 705-6 p^t 706-7 p^t 707-8 p^t 708-9 p^t 709-0 p^t 710-1 p^t 711-2 p^t 712-3 p^t 713-4 p^t 714-5 p^t 715-6 p^t 716-7 p^t 717-8 p^t 718-9 p^t 719-0 p^t 720-1 p^t 721-2 p^t 722-3 p^t 723-4 p^t 724-5 p^t 725-6 p^t 726-7 p^t 727-8 p^t 728-9 p^t 729-0 p^t 730-1 p^t 731-2 p^t 732-3 p^t 733-4 p^t 734-5 p^t 735-6 p^t 736-7 p^t 737-8 p^t 738-9 p^t 739-0 p^t 740-1 p^t 741-2 p^t 742-3 p^t 743-4 p^t 744-5 p^t 745-6 p^t 746-7 p^t 747-8 p^t 748-9 p^t 749-0 p^t 750-1 p^t 751-2 p^t 752-3 p^t 753-4 p^t 754-5 p^t 755-6 p^t 756-7 p^t 757-8 p^t 758-9 p^t 759-0 p^t 760-1 p^t 761-2 p^t 762-3 p^t 763-4 p^t 764-5 p^t 765-6 p^t 766-7 p^t 767-8 p^t 768-9 p^t 769-0 p^t 770-1 p^t 771-2 p^t 772-3 p^t 773-4 p^t 774-5 p^t 775-6 p^t 776-7 p^t 777-8 p^t 778-9 p^t 779-0 p^t 780-1 p^t 781-2 p^t 782-3 p^t 783-4 p^t 784-5 p^t 785-6 p^t 786-7 p^t 787-8 p^t 788-9 p^t 789-0 p^t 790-1 p^t 791-2 p^t 792-3 p^t 793-4 p^t 794-5 p^t 795-6 p^t 796-7 p^t 797-8 p^t 798-9 p^t 799-0 p^t 800-1 p^t 801-2 p^t 802-3 p^t 803-4 p^t 804-5 p^t 805-6 p^t 806-7 p^t 807-8 p^t 808-9 p^t 809-0 p^t 810-1 p^t 811-2 p^t 812-3 p^t 813-4 p^t 814-5 p^t 815-6 p^t 816-7 p^t 817-8 p^t 818-9 p^t 819-0 p^t 820-1 p^t 821-2 p^t 822-3 p^t 823-4 p^t 824-5 p^t 825-6 p^t 826-7 p^t 827-8 p^t 828-9 p^t 829-0 p^t 830-1 p^t 831-2 p^t 832-3 p^t 833-4 p^t 834-5 p^t 835-6 p^t 836-7 p^t 837-8 p^t 838-9 p^t 839-0 p^t 840-1 p^t 841-2 p^t 842-3 p^t 843-4 p^t 844-5 p^t 845-6 p^t 846-7 p^t 847-8 p^t 848-9 p^t 849-0 p^t 850-1 p^t 851-2 p^t 852-3 p^t 853-4 p^t 854-5 p^t 855-6 p^t 856-7 p^t 857-8 p^t 858-9 p^t 859-0 p^t 860-1 p^t 861-2 p^t 862-3 p^t 863-4 p^t 864-5 p^t 865-6 p^t 866-7 p^t 867-8 p^t 868-9 p^t 869-0 p^t 870-1 p^t 871-2 p^t 872-3 p^t 873-4 p^t 874-5 p^t 875-6 p^t 876-7 p^t 877-8 p^t 878-9 p^t 879-0 p^t 880-1 p^t 881-2 p^t 882-3 p^t 883-4 p^t 884-5 p^t 885-6 p^t 886-7 p^t 887-8 p^t 888-9 p^t 889-0 p^t 890-1 p^t 891-2 p^t 892-3 p^t 893-4 p^t 894-5 p^t 895-6 p^t 896-7 p^t 897-8 p^t 898-9 p^t 899-0 p^t 900-1 p^t 901-2 p^t 902-3 p^t 903-4 p^t 904-5 p^t 905-6 p^t 906-7 p^t 907-8 p^t 908-9 p^t 909-0 p^t 910-1 p^t 911-2 p^t 912-3 p^t 913-4 p^t 914-5 p^t 915-6 p^t 916-7 p^t 917-8 p^t 918-9 p^t 919-0 p^t 920-1 p^t 921-2 p^t 922-3 p^t 923-4 p^t 924-5 p^t 925-6 p^t 926-7 p^t 927-8 p^t 928-9 p^t 929-0 p^t 930-1 p^t 931-2 p^t 932-3 p^t 933-4 p^t 934-5 p^t 935-6 p^t 936-7 p^t 937-8 p^t 938-9 p^t 939-0 p^t 940-1 p^t 941-2 p^t 942-3 p^t 943-4 p^t 944-5 p^t 945-6 p^t 946-7 p^t 947-8 p^t 948-9 p^t 949-0 p^t 950-1 p^t 951-2 p^t 952-3 p^t 953-4 p^t 954-5 p^t 955-6 p^t 956-7 p^t 957-8 p^t 958-9 p^t 959-0 p^t 960-1 p^t 961-2 p^t 962-3 p^t 963-4 p^t 964-5 p^t 965-6 p^t 966-7 p^t 967-8 p^t 968-9 p^t 969-0 p^t 970-1 p^t 971-2 p^t 972-3 p^t 973-4 p^t 974-5 p^t 975-6 p^t 976-7 p^t 977-8 p^t 978-9 p^t 979-0 p^t 980-1 p^t 981-2 p^t 982-3 p^t 983-4 p^t 984-5 p^t 985-6 p^t 986-7 p^t 987-8 p^t 988-9 p^t 989-0 p^t 990-1 p^t 991-2 p^t 992-3 p^t 993-4 p^t 994-5 p^t 995-6 p^t 996-7 p^t 997-8 p^t 998-9 p^t 999-0 p^t 1000-1 p^t

Att. 24/ John Sloun Pl^t Jno Rogers Def^t in two actions ~~one~~ an action
1 No 272 of the Case for Money Due ~~by~~ Book the other an action of Debt for
Att 24/ Money due for Rent Both Parties by this Rule of Court Agree
No 273. to leave all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
5. relating said Case to Referees the Pl^t chose Mr Don Nichols
Def^t chose Mr Jno Rogers and the Court appoints
Def^t chose Mr Jno Rogers and the Court appoints
Benjamin Cornol a third Person they or any
two of them to hear adjust and settle all Accounts Differen-
ces and Controversies whatsoever relating said Case and
settle Costs and make Report to this Court before it rises

Court adjourned till Monday next at 9 o'clock Am

Monday May 31st 1756 The Court not according to adjournment

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

Tuesday June 1st 1756 The Court not accord^d to adjournment

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

Wednesday June 2nd 1756 Court not accord^d to adjournment

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

Thursday June 3rd 1756

Att. m. Report Made in the Case Jno Bristol v Valentine

9. 1/1 Thursdays

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock

Friday June 4th 1756 Court not accord^d to adjournment

In the Actions commenced against Jonathan Freeborn Esq. the Plaintiffs agree that Judgment should be made up according to the Course and Order of the Law to wit in the following Manner all the Judgements heretofore made up on Bonds & Promises shall first be satisfied out of the remaining Personal Estate in the Hands of the said Jonathan Freeborn and the Monies arising on the Sales of Lands ordered to be sold for the Payment of Debts in Proportion to the amount of the said Judgements to each & every Plaintiff & if any Things remains after said Judgements are satisfied that then the Judgements upon simple Contracts heretofore obtained be severally discharged in Proportion to the amount of the several Judgements obtained on such simple Contracts

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 a Clock
Friday June 4th 1756 Court met accordg to adjournment
Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 a Clock

Saturday June 5th 1756 Court adjourned till Monday
~~Court met~~ Not according to adjournment

Att. Jos Bull, Pet. Jon^{as} Rogers Def. in an Action of Acc^t. by
in II. // Consent of Parties the Action is cont^d to next Court &
the same Auditors continued



Att.
in II. Jos Bull, Pet. Jon^{as} Rogers Def. in an Action of Acc^t. by
// consent of Parties the Action is cont^d to next Court and
the same Auditors continued



Att. Henry Collis, Pet. Elizth Huxham Def. continued from last Court
in II. // is further cont^d & the same Referees cont.



Att. Benjⁿ Tucker, Pet. Jⁿ Lawrence Def. cont^d to next Court
in II. //



aj. Joshua Bill, Lt. Deacy Thurston Def^t cont. & same Referees
cont.



Att. aj. Jahwoe Branton & ab. Lt. Joseph Silverthorn Def^t in ad. action
of Account cont. from last Court ~~set for next~~
is further cont. in next Court & same
and were Ver^d Stephen Warton Evan Malbone and
Dorward Fish be cont.



aj. in. John Boutin Lt. Geo Buckmaster Def^t cont. & same
Referees cont.



aj. in. J^r Boutin Lt. Paul Craig Def^t cont. & same
Referees cont.



aj. in. Wm Perkins Lt. Jahwoe Branton & Def^t cont. &
the same Referees ~~cont.~~ And the three cases Branton
& Wm Perkins also cont. ~~at the same time~~



aj. in. Benj^r Tucker Lt. Paul Craig Def^t cont. and if
same Referees cont.



~~aj. in. Cha Whitfield Lt. Joseph Hart Def^t cont. & same Referees~~

DR. in. Benj^r Tucker & Lt. Joseph Hart & Def^t cont. &
the same Referees cont.



Att. in. Cha Whitfield Lt. Paul Craigh Def^t cont. to next
Court



Court adjourned till ~~Monday~~ Monday next 9 o'clock
am.

Monday May 7th 1756. Court met accord^y to adjourn m.

W. mh. Junr. 6th bro 1st Rule 6th & Err 8th
Report made in the Case Elizth Holmes vs The Crofting 5th 1756
81 No 304

W. mh. Junr 11th bro 2nd Rule 6th & Err 8th
Report made in the Case Elizth Holmes vs The Crofting 5th 1756
81 No 305

11th vs Robert Crooke, Robert Stevens W^m Vernon, and Caleb Croay
Plaint^{iff} Thomas Reader Def^t in an action of the Case upon a
Promise continued from ^{last} Court both Parties by this Rule of
Court agree to leave all ^{last} Differences and Controversies
12th whatever relating said Case as also all other Accounts
Differences and Controversies whatever subsisting between
the said Parties to Referres the Claim^{ant} chose Mr. Walter
Cranton the Def^t chose Capt John Jopson and the Court appoints
Mr. Peleg Thurston a third Person they or any two of them
to hear Adjst ^{and settle} all ^{last} Accounts Differences and Contro-
versies whatever relating said Case and settle Costs and
make ~~report~~ Report to next Court



11th Dr. Abigail, Late of Jos^{ph} and De^{tt} Jno Coggeshall Def^t
contn^d from last Court by Consent of Parties this
12th action is sent to next Court & of same Referres
continued



11th J. mh. Jno Culverson De^t Charles Lemoine Def^t continued
81 from last Court. By Consent of Parties this action is
12th cont^d to next Court & the same Referres. continued



11th The Archamb Brownell De^t Henry & John C. De^t C. C.
from last Court 1756

3 p^m
Ct. du. Job Townsend Pl^t. Daniel Updike Def^t. continued from
13. 13. last Court is further continued to next Court & the Ref^y.
cont^d



DR. John Handson Pl^t. Eliz^a. Bateman Def^t. cont. from
13. 13. last Court is further cont^d to next Court



Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock AM
Tuesday June 8th 1756 The Court not accor^y to adjourn.

4 p^m
DR. mh. Joshua Saunders Pl^t. Wm Froeborn Def^t. in an action of
13. 13. account cont^d from last Court The Def^t. made a Default

4 p^m
Ct. in. Abraham Browne Pl^t. Henry Atkins Def^t. in an action of
13. 13. Cape for money due by Book this action was brought to May
Court 1756 there left 2 Referees Viz^t. Mess^{rs}. John Nichols In-
-holder James Gould & Philip Wintons by consent of Parties &
Ref^y is cont^d to next Court & 4 June Referees cont.



Ct. du. Job Townsend Pl^t. Daniel Updike Def^t. in an action of the Case
13. 13. upon a Bond is cont^d from last Court is further cont^d to
next Court & 4 June Referees cont.

Mr^r. Gardner agt Boston to be returned in four
Days after 4th Rising of the Court

Should you give in
the many

Monday May 7th 1756. Court met accordg to adjournm.

W. mh. Report made in the Case Eliz^a Holmes vs The Crofting
of No 304

Sum 11th Decr 21st Rb & Copy 8th
W. mh. Report made in the Case Eliz^a Holmes vs The Crofting
of No 305

11. a Robert Crooke, Robert Stevens W^m Vernon, and Caleb Corey
Plaint^s. Thomas Woodcock Def^t. in an action of the Case upon a
Promise continued from ^{last} Court both Parties by this Rule of
Court agree to leave all ^{last} Differences and Controversies
12. // whatsoever relating said Case as also all other Accounts
Differences and Controversies whatsoever subsisting between
the said Parties to Referres the Claim^t chose Mr. Walter
Cranstoun the Def^t chose Cap^t John Jopson and the Court appoints
Mr. Peleg Thurston a third Person they or any two of them
to hear Adjst and settle all ^{last} Differences and Contro-
versies ^{as also all other Accounts} whatsoever subsisting between the said Parties
make ~~report~~ Report to next Court



11. Dr. Abigail, Late of Jos^{ph} and Le^{tt} Coggeshall Def^t
12. // contin^d from last Court, by Consent of Parties this
action is sent to next Court & of same Referres
continued



11. J. mh. In Culverson Le^{tt} Charles Lemoine, Def^t continued
12. // from last Court. by Consent of Parties this action is
cont. to next Court & the same Referres. continued



11. The Abraham Brownell Le^{tt} Henry & Collin & Co Def^t cont.
12. // from last Court

illegible
p.m.

illegible

3 p.m.
Jf. da. Job Townsend Lt. Daniel Updike Def. continued from
13.1 // last Court is further continued to next Court & the Ref.^{ry}
cont.



DR. John Handson Lt. Eliz. Bateman Def. cont. from
13.1 // last Court is further cont. to next Court



Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock A.M.
Tuesday June 8th 1756 The Court met accordingly to adjourn.

4 p.m.
DR. mh. Joshua Saunders Plaint. Wm. Froeborn Def. in an action of
13.1 // account cont. from last Court The Def. made Default

4 p.m.
Jf. in. Abraham Brownell Lt. Henry Atkins Def. in an action of
13.1 // Case for Money due by Brook this action was brought to May
Court 1756 there left Referees Viz. Mess^{rs} John Nichols In-
-holder James Gould & Philip Wanton by Consent of Parties
Case is cont. to next Court & 4th June Referees cont.



Jf. da. Job Townsend Lt. Daniel Updike Def. in an action of the Case
13.1 // upon a promissory note last Court is further cont. to
next Court & 4th June Referees cont.

Mr. Jⁿ. Gardner agt Benson to be returned in four
Days after 4th Rising of the Court

^{1/2 R Court & copy 4/2}
Att. in John Storum Let. Jn. Rogers Def. in an action of Debt for ^{Shor 5/6 3 1/2 p^m}
12th Prop. The Def. made Default for Cost only


^{int. 1/2 R Court & copy 4/2}
Att. in John Storum Let. John Rogers Def. in an action of the Case ^{Shor 5/6 4 1/2 p^m}
12th for money due by Book. The Def. made Default for Cost only

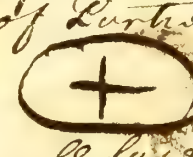
^{Ans R Court & copy 8/4}
Att. in John Rogers Let. Jn. Storum Def. in an action of the Case ^{5 p^m}
13th for money due by Book. The Def. made Default for Cost only

^{Ans}
Dr. Jos. Boff Let. Thomas Hazard Def. in an action of the ^{8 p^m}
13th Case for money due by Book. This action ^{was} left to the referees who re-
ported that they could not find sufficient ground to ground an equitable Report thereupon. The Def. ^{agreed}
to leave all ^{the} differences & controversies whatsoever relating to the Case to now the referees. The Def. ^{also}
agreed that the Def. should choose any two of them to hear & report on all the differences & controversies which
should arise in the Case. The Def. chose Mr. Martin Howard & Mr. Richard Fox.
2nd Copy R Court & copy 8/4

Dr. in Report made in the Case for Jos. Boff 14th ^{4 p^m}
13th The Let. Attorney objects to a part of the Referees Report for
that the Let. Attorney & Auditors met & drew up their Report
The Def. was not present & objection overruled & the
Report accepted

^{Copy New 8/4}
Let. in Matthew Borden & Wife Let. J. B. Branton & Def. ^{4 p^m}
13th in an action of Acc. remitted from the Sup. Court upon the
motions of the Def. All this case is sent to next Court


Dr. Trustors Let. Abigail Lane Def. sent from last ^{4 p^m}
13th Court by consent of Parties is sent to next Court


Appeals granted in all cases where the Law allows
giving Bond according to Law

Court adjourned without Day
Att. in June 19th 1746 R Court & copy 8/4 Ans
Report made in the Case of Cummings vs. Edw. Gardner ^{7 p^m}

At an Inferior Court of Common Pleas begun & held at Newport
within & for the County of Newport &c. on Thursday the 19th Day of
August in the 30th Year of his Maj.^{ty} George a 1756

Present

Edw^d Trott Esq.^r Jus.^r

Peter Bourne Esq.^r Jus.^r

The

The Hon^{ble} Esq.^r Jus.^r

W^m Anthony Esq.^r Jus.^r

Court adjourn'd till Tuesday next at 2 o'clock P.M.
Tuesday August 24th 1756 The Court not accordg to adjourn.

DR 24/ Tho Richardson Pl^t Rich^d Durfee Def^t The Def^t made Default
Debt £107 11^s 10^d Est £6 12^s 8^d
24/ Tho Richardson Pl^t Jⁿ Sanderling Def^t The Def^t made Default
Debt £147 5^s 11^d Est £8 8^s 8^d
24/ Tho Richardson Pl^t Nallan, Zundick Def^t The Def^t made Default
Debt £473 0^s 0^d Est £6 8^s 8^d

Court adjourn'd till Thursday the 3^d Sep^r next at 2 o'clock p.m.
Thursday Sep^r 3^d 1756 The Court not accordg to adjourn.

At an Inferior Court of Common Pleas begun and hold at Newport
within & for the County of Newport ~~at the Court House~~ in the Colony
of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in the England ~~at the~~ which
shoud have been held the third Tuesday of Novem^r being the sixteenth day
of said Month by Act of Assembly is hold by adjournment on Mon-
day the 22^d day of said November ad 1756 in the thirteenth year of his
Maj^{ty} Reign

Present

The honorable Jos^{ph} Scott Esq^r Jus^{ts}

The honorable Peter Bours Esq^r Jus^{ts}

The honorable Am^{thony} J^r Esq^r Jus^{ts}

The honorable Jos^{ph} Frooborn Esq^r Jus^{ts}

The honorable the Hon^{ble} Esq^r Jus^{ts}

Josias Lyndon Cler^k

The Court adjourned till tomorrow 2 o'clock, P.M.
Tuesday November 23^d 1756 The Court met accord^g to adjournment

~~At the Court of the said Josias Lyndon Esq^r Jus^{ts} in an
Action of the Case upon a Promise brought to last Court where the same was
left to the Referees~~

Attest. Ja^{mes} Williams Richards & Jos^{ph} Codrington Claim. Noll^{is} Trish Def^t in an
Action, of the Case upon a Promise, this Action was brought to last
November Court & from thence continued to last May Court -
where the same was left to Referees Viz^t Mess^{rs} Stephen Wanton,
Ebou^{rt} Allen & Clothier Seirce, & continued to this Court but the
Referees not having yet made any Report & one of the Referees
Viz^t Stephen Wanton being gone to sea the Claim^t chose James Ruston
in his Room who and the S^r Ebou^{rt} Allen & Clothier Seirce or any two
of them are to hear adjust & settle all and^d Differences & Controversies
whatsoever relating to the Case & settle Costs & make Report to this Court
before it rises

Ht 24/ George Westgate Esq^r & Ebou^{rt} Locum Def^t
N^o 84

Agreed

Ht 24/ Peter Jayner Esq^r The Hazard Def^t in an Action of the Case
N^o 14. for Money due by Book The Def^t made Default
N^o 14.

44. 24/ ^{8 p.m.} Levi Thorman Plain. John Clarke Def. in an action of the case for money due by Book.
No. 9. Both Parties by the Rule of Court agree to leave all accounts, Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating
to the case to the Referee, who is Mr. Nathaniel Mumford the Def. chose Capt. Evan Malloway and the Court
appoints Capt. John Johnson a third person they or any two of them to hear and adjust & settle all accounts,
Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating said case & settle costs and make Report to this
Court before it rises or to next Court and what shall appear to be due from P. Thorman to said
Clark if any thing is to be deducted out of the judgement obtained at this Court by P. Thorman
against said Clark.

44. 24/ Sarah Rumroil Plain. John Beard Def. in an action of the case for
No. 10. money due by Book both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave
all accounts, Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating said
case to the Referee. who is Capt. Thomas Rodman (son of Samuel)
The Def. chose Mr. Walter Cranstun and the Court appoints Mr. Robert Ste-
vens a third person they or any two of them to hear and adjust & settle all
accounts, Differences and Controversies whatsoever relating P. Case & settle
costs and make Report to this Court before it rises.

44. 24/ Benjamin Nichols Pl. Dan Wilcox Def. in an action of the case for
No. 18. money due by Note. The Def. made Default.

44. 24/ Ann George Pl. James Gardner Def. in an action of Debt
No. 19. The Def. made Default.

44. 24/ Godfrey Malloway Pl. Thomas Chadwick Def. in an action of Debt
No. 23. Debt for money due by Bond The Def. made Default.

44. 24/ Levi Thorman Plain. John Clarke Def. in an action of the case
No. 24. for money due by Book. The Def. made Default.

#24/ Roger Billings Pl. Joshua Lamphire Def. in an action of
of n. 35. the case for money due by Note - The Pl. submits &
appeals

10: Pl. to Pl. to Pl.
#24/ John Thriano Pl. Claim. Jeremiah Bowers Def. in an action of
n. 37/ the case for money due by Book, the Def. Bowers demurred to the Pl.
evidence to prove Company ship between the Def. upon which it was agreed that
the Pl. should declare upon Oath, who he delivered the horse to but that his Oath should not
extend to establish any Company ship between the Def. - The case pleaded & committed
to the jury the Verdict of jury We find for the Def. Cost of Court

Jury May: James Green, John Sanford, David Woodens, Joshua Brownels
Wm Woodens, Benja Tullman, Clement Weaver, Christ. Borden
Jos Sanford, Oliver Eare, John Westgate, Wm Slueman
7: n. 24/ 11: out 11: 49
#24/ Levi Irish Pl. Christopher Borden Def. in an action of
n. 38/ Trespas. The Case pleaded and committed to the jury the
Verdict of jury We find for the Pl. three hundred
Pounds & Cost of Court
Jury: 6: 18 Sum: 7/ 10: 16
Jury May: James Green, John Sanford, David Woodens, John Slueman
Wm Woodens, Benja Tullman, Clement Weaver, Jos: Brandale
Jos Sanford, Oliver Eare, Joshua Brownels, James Parker
Geo: Hooker 6: 20
Wm Woodens 5: 18
7: 6

#24/ Experience Thoffield Pl. Jos. Lagars Def. in an action of Acc.
n. 43/ The Def. made Default - to acc.

#24/ John Aspinwall Pl. John Whiting Def. in an action of Bond
n. 36/ Debt for money due by Bond the Def. made Default

#24/ Experience Thoffield Pl. Jos. Lagars Def. in an action of
n. 45/ Debt for a legacy The Def. made Default

4424/ Mary Manchester ^{Shor 30/} ^{4/10/77} ^{4/10/77} Def^t in an action of Debt
no. 47 for money due by Bond The Def^t made Default
8/10/77

4424/ John Froeborn ^{Copy 9/2/} ^{Shor 12/} ^{4/10/77} Def^t in action of Debt for
no. 49 money due by Judgt^s The Def^t made Default
8/10/77

4424/ Thomas Vernon Plunt^r ^{Ans} ^{Shor 8/} ^{6/10/77} Martin Howard Jun^r &c Def^t in an action of the
no. 51 Super The Def^t made Default
8/10/77

4424/ Mary Rodman ^{3/10/77} Def^t in an action of Debt
no. 52 The Def^t submits & appeals
10/10/77

4424/ John Hoochey ^{Shor 4/} ^{3/10/77} Def^t in an action of Trespass and
no. 53 Ejectment The Def^t made Default
8/10/77

4424/ David Lindsey & W^m ^{Shor 4/} ^{3/10/77} Def^t in an action of Ass^t
no. 54 The Def^t made Default to Ass^t
8/10/77

#24/ Benj^u Nichols Pl^t Rufus Church & A. B. Def^t in an action of
Dr. 9255. Trespass & Ejectment The Def^t made Default

8²¹
C //

Ann 4/ Dec 1221
#24/ Ozias Little Pl^t & L^y Pl^t Isaac Ingraham Def^t in an action of
Dr 59. Trespass & Ejectment ~~The Def^t made Default~~ In^o Records
It comes into Court & takes upon himself the Defence of
this Suit Def^t made Default

C //

DR
Copy W & J
#24/ Jacob Carpenter Pl^t Benj^u Morse Def^t in an action of Debt
Dr 9275 for money due by Judgment The Def^t made Default

8²¹
C //

DR
#24/ Martha Brown Pl^t Tho^s Howland Def^t in an action of the C^{ase} for money due
by Note and the said Thomas Howland Pl^t & the S. Mar^t Brown Pl^t in this action
mk N^o 80. on an action of the C^{ase} upon a Promise the other an action of the C^{ase} for money due
#24/ - By Book & Roll L^y by this Rule of Court agree to be, & all accounts Differences &
Dr N^o 117. Controversies whatsoever relating said three C^{ases} to Professors the ~~Parties~~ ^{Parties} Martha
#24/ Brown Pl^t chose W^r David Anthony the said Thomas Howland chose ~~W^r Nathan~~ W^r Nathan
Dr N^o 158. Chace and the Court appoints W^r Gideon Dursory a third man they or any two of
7²¹ them to hear adjust & settle all accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever relating
to three C^{ases} and settle costs & make Report to next Court

DR
#24/ Tho^s Robinson Pl^t Benj^u Thurston Def^t
N^o 82. Def^t mortuus est

(+)

DR
#24/ Hon^{or} Allen Pl^t & John Breton Def^t
N^o 102: Agreed

115
C
10
12
John Troobody Pl.^t John Banister &c Def.^s in an Action of Trespass &
Ejectment. — Jahlwol Brenton Benz^a Wickham & George Gardner
came into Court and took upon them the Defences of this Case &
tendered to the Pl.^t thirty nine hundred & thirty one Spanish Silver Milled
Dollars & 8/8 parts of a Dollar and six thousand one hundred & seventy
eight pounds eight shillings old Tenor in Bills of Publick Credit of the
Colony of Rhode Island old Tenor for the Discharge of S. Mortgages and
have been always ready to pay said sum since the Tender made the ~~sixth~~
Days of ~~April~~ 1756 which the Pl.^t hath always refused & still doth
refuse to accept and thereupon the Court taking into Consideration the Plea
in Barr and the other Pleadings thereon, It is Considered that S. Action be barred

116
C
10
John Troobody Pl.^t James Woodcock &c Def.^s in an Action of Trespass
and Ejectment Jahlwol Brenton Benz^a Wickham & George Gardner came
into Court & took upon them the Defences of this Case and tendered the Sum of
thirty thousand three hundred & thirty seven pounds four shillings in
good passable Bills of Publick Credit of the Colony aforesaid old Tenor which
were emitted before the year 1748 for the Discharge of S. Mortgages
and have been always ready to pay said sum since the Tender made
the sixth Day of Jan^r 1756 which the Pl.^t hath always refused and
still doth refuse to accept and thereupon the Court taking into
Consideration the Plea in Barr and the other Pleadings thereon
It is Considered that the S. Action be barred

117
The Howland Pl.^t Martha Browne Def.^t
Left to Referres

125
328234
3
Gideon Coggeshall Pl.^t Nich^s Brown Def.^t in an Action of Covenant
The said Nicholas Brown Pl.^t and the S. Gideon Coggeshall Def.^t in
two Actions one an Action of Covenant the other an Action of
the Case for Money due by Book Both Parties by their Rule of
Court agree to leave all Accounts Differences and Controversies
whatsoever relating said three Cases to Referres The said Gideon Cog-
geshall chose Joseph Browne Jun^r Esq^r The S. Nicholas Brown chose
W^m John Giff and the Court appoints W^m Gyles Roenon a third Person
they or any two of them to hear adjudge & settle all Acc^{ts} Differences &
Controversies relating said three Cases and settle Costs & make Report
to this Court before it rises or within six Weeks after

Att 24/ John Topham & John Martin Defs in an action of Trovass
in n^o. 136 upon the Case The Defs submit & appeal

8th

6

Mar 4/ 1741
Att 24/ Dan. Herrington & Jonathan Rogers Defs in two Actions one
in n^o. 148 an action of the Case for trover the other an action of Trovass

Att 24/ Both Parties by this Rule of Court agree to leave all Accounts Differ-
ences and Controversies whatsoever relating said two Cases to

in n^o. 153 Referres The Plaintiffs Mr Walter Cranston the Defs Mr
Benjⁿ Mason and the Court appoints Mr Philip Warton, a third Person
they or any two of them to hear adjust & settle all Accounts Differences
& Controversies whatsoever relating s^d Cases & settle Costs & make
Report to next Court

Att 24/ The Carpenter & John Twaddy Defs in an action of the
in n^o. 152. Case for money due by Note The Defs made Default

8th

6

Att 24/ The Howland & Martha Brown Defs

n^o. 158

Referres

Att 24/ John Rogers & Benjⁿ Sturton J^r Defs

n^o. 160

Agreed

Att 24/ Wm Munford Lt Mary Taggart Def^t in ^{two} ^{one action} ~~an action~~ of Accounts
r no 179. the other an action of the case for trover both Parties by this Rule
of Court agree to leave all Accounts Differences and Controversies
Att 24 whatsover relating said two Actions to Referres the Plaintiffs
r no 186 Mr Robert Stevens the Def^t chose Capt Wm Rogers & the Court
8. Appoints Capt Charles Wickham a third Person they or any two of
them to hear adjust & settle all Acc^{ts} Differences & Controversies whatsover
relating to ~~the~~ Cases & settle Costs & make report to next Court into which
Court Actions are continued &c Report to be final

Att 24/ Robert Barker Lt Geo Hoar Def^t
no 183. Agreed

Att 24/ Wm Taber Lt Tho Wosh Def^t in ^{Shen} ^{2nd} ~~an action~~ of Debt for
no 185. Money due by Judgements The Def^t made Default
8. for Costs.

Att 24/ Wm Munford Lt Mary Taggart Def^t
no 186. Left to Referres

Att 24/ John Buggs Lt Wendel Nichols J^r Def^t
no 188. Withdrawn

W 24/ William Crofting Lt. ^{1st on 6/8/12.8/} Wm Brown Def. in an Action of the Case ^{Shor 8/6}
 in n^o. 197 upon ~~the~~ Promises The Def. made Default ^{5 p^m}
 8. Judge for Rums

W 24/ John Clarke Lt. ^{8 p^m} Eliz. Gidley Def. th
 n^o. 199. W. drawn 8 Day

W 24/ ^{Def. sw. to Act. out 6} Jeromiah Child Lt. ^{any} David Lindsey Def. in an Action of the Case ^{Shor 4/}
 in n^o. 202. Money due by Brook The Def. made Default ^{5 p^m}
 9.

W 24/ ^{Copied 7/6/8} Wm Crofting Lt. John Linton Def. in an Action of ~~the Case~~ Debt ^{4 p^m}
 in n^o. 203 for money due by Judge The Def. made Default

D 16 24/ Daniel Wydiko Lt. ^{any} Ben^o Nichols Def. in an Action of the Case ^{Shor 4/}
 in n^o. 208 for money due by Brook The Def. made Default to 60 p^o. ^{5 p^m}
 8. when assets come to hand But £549-7-6

652-6-
 102-18-6
 549-7-6

D 16 24/ Sant. Wydiko Lt. ^{Shor 4/} Ben^o Nichols Def. in an Action of the Case ^{4 p^m}
 in n^o. 209 upon a promise, The Def. made Default to 60 p^o. when
 8. Assets come to hand

Dec 24/ Dan^d. Updike vs. De^t. Benj^a. Nichols, Def^t. in an Action of the Case,
n^o. 218 upon promises The Def^t. made Default to be paid when Appt^s come,
3^d to hand
C//

Dec 24/ Dan^d. Updike vs. De^t. Benj^a. Nichols, Def^t. in an Action of the Case, upon
n^o. 218 promises The Def^t. made Default to be paid when Appt^s come,
3^d to hand
C//

Dec 24/ Abraham Cole, De^t. vs. W^m. Banister Def^t. in an Action of Debt for
n^o. 218 Money due by Judgement The Def^t. pleaded in Abatement upon w^{ch}
3^d the Court abates the Action,
C//

Dec 24/ Tho^s. Hammond vs. De^t. John Baggs, Def^t.
n^o. 220 Withdrawn & no Cost

Dec 24/ John Congdon vs. De^t. John Terry Def^t. in an Action of the Case for
n^o. 224 Money due by Notes The Def^t. pleaded in Abatement upon w^{ch}
3^d the Court abates the Action,
C//

Dec 24/ Lott Turner vs. De^t. Benj^a. Corns, Def^t.
n^o. 225 Agreed. —

A. J. 24/ Nicholas Brown Det. Gideon Coggeshall Def.^t
n^o. 232. left to Reforoot

A. J. 24/ Nicholas Brown Det. Gideon Coggeshall Def.^t
n^o. 234. Left to Reforoot

Copy 7/ Copy Inventⁿ. 12/ 3p.^t
DR 24/ Henry Soule Det. by Sec. fac. Mary Broth Def.^t The Def.^t made
n^o. 242 Default
6 81
6

Copy fac
TW 24/ John Clarke Det. Joseph Hammond Def.^t
m^h n^o. 243. withdrawn S. Day

Copy 16/ 3p.^t
A. J. 24/ James Rogers Det. by Sec. fac. Bongⁿ Nichols Def.^t The Def.^t made
n^o. 244. Default
6 81
6

H. m^h John A. Edson Det. Wm. Hall, Def.^t in an action of Trespass brought
to this Court by Order of Assembly

14. 24/ Joseph Ligon ^{Note Oath sworn 4/} Lt. Bath. Little, Def. Default, Thor 7/

Benz. Braxton Lt. George Brown Def. Agreed

Benz. Braxton Lt. George Brown Def. Agreed

Bond Owr w/ James Brown Lt. Wm Lottor Def. Default

14. 24/ Benjamin Nichols Lt. Solomon Center Def. Default

Borden Grace Lt. John Lawton Def. Default

Thomas Carr Lt. Joseph Card Def. Agreed

Wm Turner Lt. Josiah Coggeshall Def. Default Thor 8/6

~~John Coggeshall Lt. Josiah Coggeshall Def. Default~~

Indy. Cory 5/6 ~~John Coggeshall Lt. Josiah Coggeshall Def. Default~~

Bannan Wood Lt. Tho Cowley Def. Default

Wm Hall Jun. Lt. Robert Robinson Def. Default

Benz. Nichols Lt. Nathan Babcock Def. Default Thor 33/

Elisba Sanford Lt. John Dennison Def. Default

David Moore Lt. Godfrey Malbone Def. Default

Phinias Beckwith Lt. Daniel Gray Def. Agreed Thor:

John Brown Lt. John Shriever J. Def. Default

Wm Hall Jr. Lt. John Wilcox Def. Default not recorded

John Taylor Lt. John Taylor Def. Default Thor 20/

John Brown Lt. Benz. Nichols Def. Default

Josiah Briggs Lt. Sam. Abiel Cook Def. Default Thor 20/

Job Caswell Lt. Job Caswell Def. Default

Wm Campbell Lt. Joshua Leice v. Def. Default

John Woody Lt. Sam. Albro Def. Default Thor 20/

John Terry Lt. George Irish Def.

John Spinnale Lt. John Whiting Def.

John Rodman Lt. Jeffery Hazard Def. Default Thor 17/

Eliz. Briggs Lt. Abiel Cook v. Def. Default Thor 30/

Benz. Nichols Lt. Job Hardner Def. Default Thor: 17/

Benz. Nichols Lt. Jos. Morfe v. Def. Default

Benz. Nichols Lt. Peter Phillips Def. Default

John Latham Lt. Sam. Burroughs Def. Default

Godfrey Malbone Lt. Godfrey Malbone Def.

John Brown Lt. Edward Howard Def. Default Thor 21/

John Latham Lt. Edw. Lillibridge Def. Default

[illegible]

R 24/ Jonth Barney Lt. John (L) Chorpen Def^t Defaulth
Peter Davis Lt. Mary Tappert Def^t Defaulth 4^{pm}
Preserved Fifth Lt. John Phillips Def^t Defaulth
David Richards Lt. James Coggeshale Def^t Def^t Rep^t of Rep^t
Att. 24/ Isaac Dollock Lt. ~~John~~ John Lato Def^t Defaulth
Thos. Croppin Lt. John Asten Def^t Defaulth
Thos. Moffat Lt. Riza A. Tenap Def^t Defaulth
George Book Lt. Josiah Willcox Def^t Defaulth Thor 15/
John McLean Lt. Mary Chapman Def^t Defaulth
Thos. Croppin Lt. John Lambert Def^t Defaulth
Bongth Stanton Lt. John Smith Def^t Defaulth Thor 20/
Moses Levy Elcut Lt. James Gardner Def^t Defaulth Thor 20/
Ruth & Co Gibbs Lt. Godfrey Mallbone Def^t Defaulth
Thomas Hazard Lt. Phillip Copwell Def^t Defaulth
Elbow. Branton Lt. John Bowers Def^t Defaulth
Andrew Healy & Co Lt. John Whitthorn Def^t Defaulth Thor 19/
Andrew Healy & Co Lt. John Whitthorn Def^t Defaulth Thor 19/
Andrew Healy & Co Lt. John Whitthorn Def^t Defaulth Thor 19/
Alex^r Grant Lt. John Whitthorn Def^t Defaulth Thor 19/
Alex^r Grant Lt. John Whitthorn Def^t Defaulth Thor 19/
Alex^r Grant Lt. John Whitthorn Def^t Defaulth Thor 19/
Martin Howard Lt. Wainthodas Def^t Defaulth
Thos. Howland Lt. Jos. Pendleton Def^t Defaulth Thor 10/
Bongth Stanton Lt. John Rogers Def^t Defaulth
Thos. Groons Lt. Silas Taleman Def^t Defaulth
Thos. Groons Lt. Wm. Spooner Def^t Defaulth
Wm. Allen Lt. Thos. Hill Def^t Defaulth 4^{pm}
Zephiah Burroughs Lt. Timothy Hill Def^t Defaulth
Thos. Robinson Lt. Bongth Nichols Def^t Defaulth 4^{pm}
John Milson Lt. Daniel Goodard Def^t Defaulth 4^{pm}
James Honeyman & Co Lt. Job Phillips & Co Def^t Defaulth 4^{pm}
Wm. Easton Lt. John Dennis Def^t Defaulth
Oliver Lare Lt. Martha Brown Def^t Defaulth Thor 13/
Isaac Dollock Lt. John Lato Def^t Defaulth
John Workman Lt. James Bond Def^t Defaulth
Isaac Dollock Lt. Bongth Brown Def^t Defaulth

[illegible]

In Court
 At 24/ John Congdon Deft. James Wadby Def. Defaulth 2^{pm}
 John Congdon Deft. John Wick Def. Defaulth 2^{pm}
 Tho Duffoy Deft. Nicholas Brown Def. Defaulth Thors 10^{am}
 John Joyeux Def. Defaulth Thors 7^{am}
 James Tow Deft. Henry Parson Def. Defaulth Thors 21^{am}
 James Rogers Deft. Grafton J. Def. Defaulth Judgmt. Satisfied
 John Congdon Deft. John Wick Def. Defaulth Thors 21^{am}
 John Wick Def. Defaulth Thors 21^{am}
 Nath Lewis Deft. Sam Rhodes Def. Defaulth
 John Wadby Deft. John Cipton Def. Defaulth
 James Rogers Deft. James Tow Def. Defaulth
 Dan Durham J. Deft. Job Road Def. Defaulth Thors 7^{am}
 Augustus Johnston Deft. Abiel Cook Def. Agreed
 John Mear Deft. George Hunt Def. Defaulth
 Peter Bour Deft. George Bliss Def. Agreed
 Geo. Treasurer Deft. Jon Easton Def. Defaulth 4^{pm}
 Geo. Treasurer Deft. John Easton Def. Defaulth Thors 9^{am}
 Geo. Treasurer Deft. Benj. Nichols Def. Defaulth 4^{pm}

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am
 Tuesday Nov. 23rd 1756 The Court met
 Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am
 Wednesday Nov. 24th 1756 The Court met
 Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am
 Thursday Nov. 25th 1756 The Court met and adjourned
 Sum of £22.12.0
 Report made in the Case Tho Willcox & J. Briggs vs the Stoddard
 and proved at Taunton Pl & Com 8/4 Thors 4/ 7^{am}
 Report made in the Case Ukanah Andrews vs Rob Jones
 & consented to by the Parties nothing for witnesses proved
 Valentine Thayer Deft.
 John Hazard Deft. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the Case for
 money due by Proch.
 Pomei.

^{any}
216 Mtt. eb. Valentin Thurston Lt. Peter Phillips Def. in an action
of the Cape for money due by Book cont. from last Court
The Lt. Submits & ap^{ts} 5/10/77

^{any} ^{Shor 7/} 4/10/77
Mtt. eb. Jos. Tillenghast J. Lt. Peter Phillips Def. in an action
of the Cape for money due by Book ~~cont.~~ cont. from last
Court The Def. made Default

^{any} ^{Shor 7/} 5/10/77
Mtt. eb. Robt Crook Lt. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the Cape
for money due by Book continued from last Court The Def.
made Default

^{any} ^{Shor 7/} 4/10/77
Mtt. eb. Wm Thurston Lt. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the Cape for
money due by Book cont. from last Court The Lt. Submits and
appeals

^{any} ^{Shor 7/} 4/10/77
Mtt. eb. John Lawton Lt. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the Cape
for money due by Book cont. from last Court The Def. makes
Default

^{any} ^{Shor 7/} 4/10/77
Mtt. eb. David Puri Lt. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the Cape upon
a Promise cont. from last Court The Def. made Default
Indem. for money

^{any} ^{Shor 7/} 4/10/77
Mtt. eb. Tho. Moffatt Lt. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the Cape
Debt for money due by Bond cont. from last Court The Def.
made Default

Mtt. eb. William Hunter Lt. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the
Cape upon a Promise cont. from last Court

Mtt. eb. Tho. Hazard Lt. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the Cape
upon a Promise cont. from last Court

Ther 7/ 4 PM

4. *Ch. J. cb.* William Hunter *Pl.* Peter Phillips *Def.* in an action of
 the case upon a Promise cont. from last Court The Case
 Pleaded & committed to the jury who returned a Verdict
 in these words We find for the Plaintiff the Money sued
 for & lost - The *Def.* appeals

Jury May: Green & } Mr. Jos: Sanford } Mr. Oliver } Mr. Goodrich }
 Jos. Grandall } Mr. Jno Sanford } Mr. David Wood } Mr. Joshua Brown }
 Mr. Wm. Wood } Mr. Benj. Sullivan } Mr. Levi Weaver } Mr. Christ. Borden

Ther 7/ 4 PM

4. *Ch. J. cb.* The Hazard *Pl.* Peter Phillips *Def.* in an action of
 the case upon a Promise cont. from last Court The *Def.*
 made Default

Ther 7/ 5 PM

4. *Ch. J. cb.* The Hazard *Pl.* Peter Phillips *Def.* in an action of
 the case upon a Promise cont. from last Court The
Def. made Default

Ther 7/ 5 PM

4. *Ch. J. cb.* The Hazard *Pl.* Peter Phillips *Def.* in an action of
 the case upon a Promise cont. from last Court The
Def. made Default

Ther 7/ 5 PM

4. *Ch. J. cb.* The Hazard *Pl.* Peter Phillips *Def.* in an action of the
 case upon a Promise cont. from last Court The *Def.*
 made Default The *Def.* app. bond given, May: for Rum

Ther 7/ 4 PM

4. *Ch. J. cb.* The Hazard *Pl.* Peter Phillips *Def.* in an action of the
 case for money due by Brook cont. from last Court
 The *Def.* made Default

Ther 7/ 3 PM

4. *Ch. J. cb.* The Hazard *Pl.* Peter Phillips *Def.* in an action of the
 case upon a Promise The *Def.* made Default

Jury May: Green & } Mr. Jos: Sanford } David Wood } Joshua Brown }
 Wm. Wood } Benj. Sullivan } Levi Weaver } Jos. Brown }
 Jos: Sanford } Oliver Dure } Geo. Westgate } Jos. Grandall }

Ther 7/ 4 PM

4. *Ch. J. cb.* The Hazard *Pl.* Peter Phillips *Def.* in an action of the case
 upon a Promise The *Def.* made Default

Ch. 216 394. Off. eb. The Hosford Pl. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the case upon a promise cont. from last Court The Pl. submits & appeals

Ch. 221 395 Off. eb. Dant Dunham Jr. Pl. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the case upon a promise cont. from last Court The Def. made Default

Ch. 240 396 Off. eb. Dant Dunham Jr. Pl. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of the case upon the promise. The case cleared and committed to the jury the verdict of jury We find for the Plaintiff the money paid for and cost of Court. The Def. appeals

Ch. 251 Jury the same as in the foregoing case Wm Thurston vs Phillips only two hours in the Room of Eletha Sanford Jr.

Ht. mh. James Rogers & Up. Pl. Nath Taylor & Up. Def. in an action of ~~Trespass & Disturbance~~ ^{partition} cont. from last Court upon the motion of the Pl. Att. the action is continued to next Court



Ch. 26 4. Dr. eb. Joshua Stoddard Pl. Peter Phillips Def. in an action of Debt for money due by Bond cont. from last Court The Def. made Default

Ch. 27 Du. as Spachar Dolack Pl. Jos Rodman Def.

Continued till tomorrow 9 o'clock

81
3. A. J. mh. Benjamin Brown Pl^t Charles Bowler Def^t in an action
of the Case for Money due by Book & This Action was
brought to last May Court thro left to Referees Viz^t
Mess^{rs} John Tanner Job Bonnet Jun^r. and William Rodwood
and continued to this Court but the Referees not having
yet made any Report and the said W^m Rodwood being
gone to Sea, the Court appoints M^r Thomas Robinson in
his Room who and the said John Tanner and Job Bonnet
Jun^r. are to hear adjust and settle all Acc^{ts} Differences
and Controversies whatsoever relating said Case & settle
Costs and make Report ^{into the Clerk's Office} within ten Days after arising
of this Court or to the Next Inferior Court of Common
Pleas &c.



4. H. mh. William Sherboont Pl^t John Whiting Def^t in an action
of the Case for Money due by Book, the Action was
brought to last May Court and from thence continued
to this Court where both Parties agree to leave all
Accounts Differences and Controversies whatsoever
relating said Case to Referees the Pl^t chooses Mess^{rs}
James Groome the Def^t chooses M^r Henry Towle, and
the Court appoints Capt^t Joseph Sanford a third Person
they or any two of them to hear adjust and settle
all Acc^{ts} Differences and Controversies whatsoever
relating said Case and settle Costs and make Report
to next Court



Dr. David Richards Pl^t James Coggeshale Def^t in an action of
the Case for money due by Book Both Parties agree to
leave this Case to the Determination of Capt^t Job Bonnet
Jun^r. first to be taxed at £30-0-0 & no more



Court Adjourned till tomorrow 9-0 Clock Am

Friday November 26th 1756 The Court met accordg to adjournment.
 1st to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 Att. ej. ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} John Woodberry Def. in an action of the
 5th ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} Copes for Money due by Book. The Case pleaded & committed
 to the Jury the Verdict of Jury We find for the Pl. the Money
 paid for & Cost of Court
 Sum. 3/ 4/ 4/

Jury the same as in the foregoing Case of Dunham & P. Phillips

The Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am
 Saturday November 27th 1756 The Court met accordg to adjournment.

W. in The Town of Newfham &c. Edmund Sheffield Def. in
 6th an action of Trespass and Ejectment continued from last
 Court by Consent of Parties this action is continued
 to next Court
 Sum. for
 to work to
 Col. Wallhouse



The Court adjourned till ^{Monday next at} 9 o'clock, AM.

Monday - 29th November 1756 The Court met according to adjournment.
 1st to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 2nd to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} W. W. Hazard &c. Def. in an action of
 7th the Case for Money due by Book. The Case pleaded and
 committed to the Jury the Verdict of Jury We find for the
 Plaint. the Money paid for & Cost of Court
 Sum. 7/ 6/

Jury mag. James Goodrich } Henry Williams } For Grand Jurors
 (Hemlockden) } Oliver Parker } James Barker
 For: unford } John W. W. } Christopher Jordan
 John W. W. } John W. W. } John W. W.

1st to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 2nd to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 3rd to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 4th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 5th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 6th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 7th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 8th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 9th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 10th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 11th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 12th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 13th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 14th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 15th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 16th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 17th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 18th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 19th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 20th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 21st to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 22nd to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 23rd to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 24th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 25th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 26th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 27th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 28th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 29th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 30th to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}
 31st to: ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/} ^{1st to: out 15/}

Sum 21 Long 6/ 5/17
T. m. h. Jon^r. Threlton Plaintiff W^m Hall Defendant in an Action of Trover
This action is brought to this Court by Act of Assembly
The^{case} pleaded and committed to the jury The Verdict
of jury We find for the Def^t. Cost of Court

Jury May^r. J^r. Croon T. } Oliver Earl, } James Barker
W^m. Woodcock } Cent. Weaver J^r. } Christopher Borden
J^r. Sanford } W^m. Hoar } W^m. Pelfrey
Benj^a. Tallman } Jos^r. Crandal } Dand. Woodeng^r

8th. out 40/ 2 h^{rs}. 22 Sept. 1756 Th^{ur} 15/17
H. Dr. Report made in the Case Richard & Edington v. Fish of Sandwich

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o' Clock
Tuesday Nov^r. 26th. 1756 Court not accord^d to adjourn^t.

12 Court 3/4 Copy R^o. 5/ Th^{ur} 4/ 7/17
H. Dr. Report made in the Case Bro^r. Eldredge v. J^r. Coggeshall

M^r. James Brenton took the Oath of an Attorney

Dr. m. h. Phoebe Battery Def^t. Jos^r. Wanton J^r. Def^t. in two Actions one an
Action of ~~Trover~~ ^{Assault} & other an Action of the Case upon a
Promise brought to last Nov^r. both there left to Referres
Viz^t. Mess^{rs}. Evan Mulebone Th^o Wickham & John Bourne and
cont^d from Time to Time to this Court & now by Consent of Parties
continued to next Court And the Def^t. Promises to allow Interest at six % Cent^s from this Court
until final Judgment on what ever shall be found due from him to the Pl^t. and that the
Case shall be tried at the next Court if no Report be then made by the Referres without
any further Continuance

H. m. r. Henry Cair Def^t. J^r. Whitehorn Def^t. in three ~~Actions~~ ^{Actions} one an Action
of the Case upon a Promise one other an Action of the Case for money
due by Book & other an Action of Covenant brought to last
Novemb^r Court where all three Actions were left to Referres
Viz^t. Mess^{rs}. J^r. Thurstons Andrew Heally & Dand. Lysanell J^r. and
cont^d to last Court where (J^r. and Heally being gone to sea) the
Def^t. chose Mess^{rs}. Lodgroy Mulebone J^r. in his Room & the Actions
was continued to this Court and now by Consent of Parties

all three Actions are contin'd to next Court and the same Referors
are continued who or the Major Part of them are to hear adjust & settle all Accounts Differences
& Controversies which for ever shall be in the said Court & all Accounts Differences & Controversies
which are or shall be in the said Court & all Accounts Differences & Controversies
this Action is continued & Report to be final

5th
Du. in Hon^r. Brown Esq^r & the Hammond Def^t in an Action of Trespass
8th of the Plaintiff cont^d from last Court the Def^t Henry ruled did
not appear & therefore is non suit

11th. Mr Henry Collins Esq^r & land Eng^r Def^t & John Whitehorn Def^t
8th in an Action of the Case for Money due by Book, brought
to last Novem^r. Court there left to the Referors Viz: John Thurston,
Andrew Heally & David Cypault J^r and continued to last
Court where said Andrew Heally being gone to sea, the
Def^t chose Maj^r Godfrey Mallebone in his Room and the
Action was continued to this Court and now by Consent of
Parties the Action is cont^d to next Court and the same
Referors are continued who or the Major part of them are to hear adjust
settle all Accounts Differences and Controversies, whatsoever relating to the said
other Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever subsisting between the said
Parties & settle Costs and make try out to next Court to which this Action
is continued & Report to be final

12th. Dr Benj^r. Tucker Esq^r & Francis Harrison Def^t in an Action
8th of Trespass cont^d from last Court is further contin^d
to next Court by same Referors Viz: Maj^r. David Cypault
& John Tillinghast is cont^d to next Court

Court adjourn'd till tomorrow 9th Clock 11th
Wednesday ~~November~~ Dec^r. 1st 1756 Court met
11th. Mr Report made in the Case Sarah Hamrold vs John Beard
9th

12th. Jeromiah Phillips Esq^r & Rob^t. Lillibridge Def^t cont^d in an
8th Action of the Case for Money due by Book cont^d from last Court by Con-
sent of Parties is continued to next Court & of same Referors
Viz: Maj^r. David Cypault, John Thurston J^r, Benj^r. Green and Robert ^{Ann} are cont^d

At Isaac Pollock Pl^t Jos Rodman Def^t in an Action of the Case upon
a Promise cont^d from last Court both Parties by this Rule of Court
agreed to leave all Accounts Differences & Controversies whatsoever
relating said Case to Referees the De^t chose Mr Jonathan Nichols
Inholder the De^t chose, W^m Solomon Townsend and the Court
appoints W^m Sand Branton a third Person They or any two
of them to hear adjust & settle all Accounts Differences and Controversies
whosoever relating said Case & settle Costs and make Report to next
Court unto which Court this Action is continued & Report to be final

(+)

At Jos Bale Pl^t Jon^s Rogers Def^t in an Action of Acc^t cont^d from
last Court by Consent of Parties is cont^d to next Court & the
same Auditors Viz^t Mess^{rs} Elias Cook Jon^s Thurston & Benj^m Wickham
are continued

(+)

At Jos Bale Pl^t Jon^s Rogers Def^t in an Action of Acc^t cont^d from
last Court by Consent of Parties is continued to next Court and the
same Auditors Viz^t Mess^{rs} Elias Cook, Jon^s Thurston & Benjamin
Wickham are continued.

(+)

At Henry Collins Pl^t Eliz^a Hapham Def^t in an Action of Account
cont^d from last Court by Consent of Parties is cont^d to next
Court & same Auditors Viz^t Mess^{rs} James Collins W^m Wood & Jonathan
Thurston are continued.

(+)

At Benj^m Tucker Pl^t John Lawrence Def^t in an Action of the
Case for money due by Book cont^d from last Court at
Motion of the De^t the Case is cont^d to next Court

(+)

At Joshua Bill Pl^t Peleg Thurston Def^t in an Action of Case for
money due by Book cont^d from last Court by Consent of Parties is
cont^d to next Court & the same Referees Viz^t Mess^{rs} W^m Eng^s
John Congdon & Sam^l Collins are continued.

(+)

W. ja Jabez Branton & Lt. Joseph Sylvester Def. in an action
of account — cont. from last Court by Consent of
Parties is cont. to next Court & of same Auditor viz. Stephen
Wentworth, Malbone and Lawrence Fish are continued

Ann 1/ Lord 24 Aug 20/ 9th
W. in Report made in the Case of Spachus Dolich in Ward 20/ 9th
9th 6th

Adj. in John Boutin & Lt. Geo Buckmaster Def. in an action of the Case
upon a Promissory — cont. from last Court by Consent of
Parties is contin. to next Court & the same Referors viz. Lt.
Capt Jos Warton Son of Lieut. Capt. Wm. Wickham & Wm. The Vernon are
also continued.

Adj. in John Boutin & Lt. Paul Craige Def. in an action of the Case upon
a Promissory — cont. from last Court by Consent of Parties is
continued to next Court & the same Referors viz. Lt. Capt. Joseph
Warton Son of Lieut. Capt. Wm. Wickham & Wm. The Vernon are
also continued.

Adj. in William Perkins & Lt. Jabez Branton & Lt. Def. in an action of 4th Case for
money due by Books and the S. Jabez Branton & Lt. and the
S. William Perkins Def. in three Cases — two actions of account
& one an action of the Case for money due by Books —
cont. from last Court by Consent of Parties is cont. to next
Court & the same Referors viz. M^{rs}. Wm. Prowse, Robert Isaac,
Hobbs and Robert Shearman are also continued.

Adj. in Benj. Tucker & Lt. Paul Craige Def. in an action of 4th Case for
money due by books cont. from last Court by Consent of Parties is
cont. to next Court & the same Referors viz. M^{rs}. Wm. Prowse,
M^{rs}. Wm. Prowse, M^{rs}. Wm. Prowse & Wm. Prowse are also cont.

DR. in Benj. Tucker & Lt. Nath: Hart & Lt. Def. in an action of 4th Case
upon a Promissory — cont. from last Court by Consent of Parties is contin.
to next Court & the same Referors viz. M^{rs}. Wm. Prowse, M^{rs}. Wm. Prowse,
Wickham & Wm. Wickham are also continued.

Court adjourned till Monday next at 10 o'clock

11. Charles Whitford Plt. Paul Coough Def. in an Action of the
Case for money cont. from last Court by Consent of Parties
continued to next Court



12. Robert Crook Robert Stevens & Wm Vernon & Chas. v. Plaintiff
Thomas Pender Def. in an Action of the Case upon a Promise
cont. from last Court by Consent of Parties is cont. to next
Court and the same Referees Viz. Messrs. Walter Cranstoun
John Jopson & Elias Thurston are also cont.

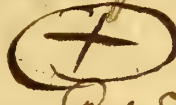


13. John Culverton Plt. Charles Lemoyne Def. in an Action
of the Case for money due by Brook cont. from last
Court. The Def. made Default

14. Job Townsend Plt. David. v. the Def. in an Action of the
Case upon a Promise cont. from last Court by Consent of
Parties is cont. to next Court and the same Referees Viz.
Messrs. Philip Tillinghast Thos Wickham & Bory Wickham
are also continued



15. John Handson Plt. by Li. fac. Eliz. Bateman Def. cont. from
last Court by Consent of Parties is cont. to next Court.



16. Abraham Brown Plt. Henry Pelling Def. in an Action of
the Case for money due by Brook cont. from last Court
by Consent of Parties is cont. to next Court and if same
Referees Viz. John Nichols Inholder James Gould and
Philip Wanton are also cont.



17. Joseph Ross Plt. Thos. Hazard Def. in an Action of
the Case for money due by Brook cont. from last
Court. The Def. made Default for Buts of the
two Accs.

At Matthew Gordon & Wife Plai^r. Jahluel Branton & A^d Def^r
9th in an action of account continued from last Court is further
continued to next Court. (+)

At The Colony's Trustees Plai^r. Abigail, Jane Def^r in an
9th action of Debt for money due by judgment continued
from last Court is further continued to next Court
(+)

Court adjourned till ^{Monday next at 2^o} ~~the next day~~ 7 o'clock PM
Monday December 6th 1756 The Court met accord^g to adjournm^t.

Rule Court. Henry 71
DR Report made in the Case David Richard: J^r vs Jas^r Coggeshale, 6^{PM}
10th 6th

^{report in 10 Days}
At. m^r. Stephen Winton Pl^r. J^r. Gardner Def^r in an action of account
10th brought to last Court where if found was left to Referees viz^t
Mess^{rs} Wm^r Vernon Walter Cranston & Rowse Follen and cont^d to this
Court but if Referees not yet making any Report by Consent
of Parties the action is cont^d to next Court & if found Referees
cont^d who on the major Part are then to make Report & if found
to be final, (+)

Court adjourned without Day

At J. m^r. } sh^r 10th sh^r 10th
At J. m^r. } Report made in the three actions between Nicholas
M^r. aj. } Brown & Gideon Coggeshale, this 11th Day of Dec^r 1756
10th }
} ccc
} ccc

The Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of New York
being appointed to be held specially on Thursday the 23. day
of December 1756

Edward Scott Esq.^r one of the Judges being present and no other
Judge appearing the Court is adjourned till Monday next being
27th day of Decem.^r Instant at 3 o'clock P.M. —

Monday Decem.^r 27. 1756 Judge Scott & Judge Gould
being present the Court was further adjourned till Thursday
next at 3 o'clock P.M.

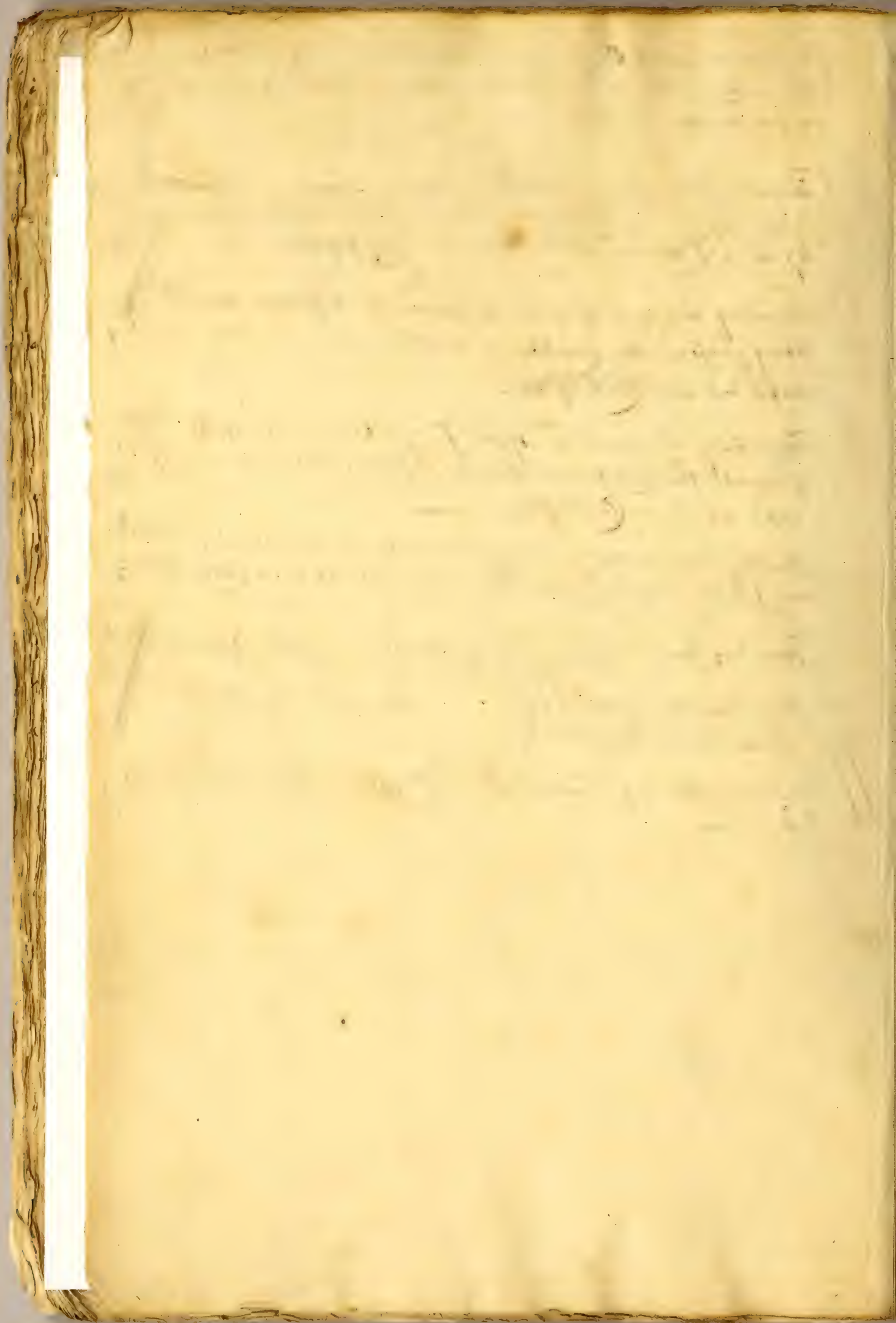
Thursday Decem.^r 30. 1756 Judge Bours only being
present the Court was further adjourned till Monday
next at 3 o'clock P.M. —

Monday Jan.^r 3. 1757 Judge Scott only being present & Court
was further adjourned till Thursday next at 3 o'clock P.M.

Thursday Jan.^r 6. 1756 The Court met accord^g to adjourn m.

Present Tho Gould Esq.^r Jus.
Edw Scott Esq.^r Jus. }
Peter Bours Esq.^r

Tho Richardson Esq.^r Treas.^r Pet. J^r Gifford Def.^r Tho Def. made
Default —



At a Court of Genl. Sessions of the Peace began and held at New-
 -port within & for the County of Newport &c on the third Tuesday of
 Novem^r in the twenty eighth year of his Maj^{ty} Reign A.D. 1754

Edw Scote Esq ^r Jus ^r	}	Present	Martin Howard Esq ^r Jus ^r
Peter Bours		Tho Gould	
Dan Gould		Edw Easton,	
Caleb Hill		Jos Barker	
Wm Anthony Jr		Wm Earl	
Saml Collins			
Jos Clark			

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

Wednesday Nov^r 20 1754 Court met

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

Thursday Nov^r 21 1754 Court met

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock

Friday Nov^r 22 1754 Court met

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock

Saturday

Court

Monday

Court

Tuesday

Court

Wednesday

Court

Thursday

Court

Friday Nov^r 29 1754 Court not according to adjournment

John Robinson being indicted at this Court for stealing & carrying away from Cha^s Anthony Wigneron one Silver Tankard of the Value of £100, old Tenor being of proper Goods & Chattels of Cha^s Anthony. the P. J^r Robinson being an accomplice, wth James Ellis &c to which Indictment he pleaded not guilty & put himself on his Country for Try. The Jury Plead & committed to a Jury The Verdict of Jury Not guilty.

Jury Herbert Nichols	}	Saml Albro	}	Thos Woodworth	}	Shreffem Burney
Jos Alborn		James Clark		Prosser & Thosman		Don ^r Burney Lord of Justice
John Sawdy		Dan Earl Jr		John Leirce		John Blips

2
2
2

James Ellis being indicted at this Court for with force & Arms
feloniously taking & carrying away from Cha Anth: Wigner
-ron one silver Tankard of a Value of Two old Tenon of the
proper Goods of P. Cha Anthony Tho: James Ellis being at
Time an Accomplise with Jn: Robinson now residing at P. Newport
to which Indictment he pleaded Guilty

Therefore the Sentence of this Court is that the said James Ellis
pay and Restoro to the said Charles Anthony Wigner on two fold being
two hundred Pounds ^{the Tankard to be returned for one bid} old Tenon and that he be well Whipped on his
through the Town of Newport at the Gun to Tail, at six Publick Places on Satur-
day Back, with thirty ~~lashes~~ ^{lashes} ~~lashes~~ ^{lashes} of Eleven of two hundred
or pay a fine of One hundred Pounds into the
General Treasury and to pay all Lawfull Costs of Prosecution
Conviction & And for want of sufficient Estate of his to pay said
two fold & Cost the Sheriff is hereby orderd to sell him for not excoo-
ding four years - for defraying the same and that he remain
in Custody of the Sheriff till this Sentence be performed.

James Ellis being indicted at this Court for with force & Arms
feloniously taking & carrying away from Henry Knowles
being an Accomplise with ^{The same} ~~Henry Knowles~~ one great Couch
of the Value of £20 - being the proper Goods of the P. Henry Knowles
to which Indictment he pleaded not guilty & for Tryall put himself
on his Country The Case Pleaded & committed to a Jury the Verdict of
Jury Guilty

Therefore the Sentence of this Court is that the said James Ellis pay & restoro to the P. Henry
Knowles the sum of ~~two~~ ^{one} hundred Pounds being his part of ~~the Couch~~ ^{the Couch} and that he
be well Whipped on his Back with thirty ~~lashes~~ ^{lashes} ~~lashes~~ ^{lashes} of Eleven of two hundred
or pay a fine of fifty Pounds into the General Treasury & pay all Lawfull Costs of
Prosecution Conviction & And for want of sufficient Estate of his to satisfy & pay said two fold & Cost the Sheriff is hereby orderd to sell him
for not exceeding two years - for defraying the same & that he remain in Custody of
Sheriff till this Sentence be performed

The Jones being indicted at this Court for with force & arms for taking
 stealing & carrying away from Henry Knowles being at P. Time an
 accomplice with James Ellis of a Value of £20 — being the Pro. or
 Goods of P. Henry Knowles &c. to which Indictm^t he pleaded not guilty
 & for Tryall put himself on his Country The Jury pleaded & committed
 to the Jury The Verdict of Jury Guilty

Jury. The same as in the foregoing Case of J^r Roland

Therefore the Sentence of this Court is that the said Thomas Jones pay
 and restore to the said Henry Knowles twenty Pounds being his part of the two
 fold — and that he be well whipped on his ^{up the back} Naked Back with fifteen
 on the fifth Day of Decem^r next between 9 hours of two & three in A. Afternoon
 Lashes ~~after the Term of this Court or pay as a fine the~~
 sum of fifty Pounds — into the General Treasury and pay all lawfull
 Costs of Prosecution Conviction &c. and for want of sufficient Estate of his to
 satisfy and pay said two fold & Cost the Sheriff is hereby order'd to sell him ~~for~~
 out of his Country for two Years — for defraying the same And that
 he remain in Custody of the Sheriff till this Sentence be performed.

24/ Wm Richardson Appellant from an Order of the Justices for
 the Maintenance of a Bastard Child born of the Body of Mary
 Ann Curtis The Judgement of the Court is that P. Order
 be reversed

Abiel Cooks Prognozance continued to next Court

Wm Manchester & Jno Manchester being solemnly called to
 come into Court did not appear therefore Prognozance
 is for fait — but afterwards

Wm Manchester is discharged from his Bond to y^e King
 having p^d Officers Fees — p^d all^d 20s

to 1754 p^d the Town Sergeant all his Fees for Discharges down to this
 Time

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace began & hold at
Newport within & for the County of Newport in the Colony of
Rhode Island & Providence Plantations in New England on the
last Tuesday of May being the twenty seventh Day of 8. Month
in the twenty eighth Year of his Majestys Reign Annoq^{uo} Dom 1755

Present

Mr. Honble Row Scott Esq^r Jus^t }
Peter Bours Esq^r Jus^r }
Dud Gould Esq^r Jus^r }
J^{no} Allen Esq^r Jus^r }
Wm Lenthorn Esq^r Jus^r }
Sam Collins Esq^r Jus^r }
Peter Easton Esq^r Jus^r }

For: Clark Esq^r Jus^r }
Charles Burdett Esq^r Jus^r }
Lamb Goddard Esq^r Jus^r }
Martin Howard Esq^r Jus^r }

John Calhoun being Indicted at this Court

John Calvoone being Indicted at this Court for Assaulting w^m Deane
a Constable when in the Execution of his Office &c. —
The Def^t pleaded that he would not contend with our Sovereign
Lord the King &c. —

Therefore the Sentence, of this Court is that the said John Calvoone
pay as a fine into the Town Treasury of Newport the Sum of
forty Shillings and Cost and remain in Custody of the Sheriff
till this Sentence be performed

A Court of Gen. Sessions of the Peace began
& held at Newport within and for the County of
Newport in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence
Plantations in New England on the three Tuesday
of November ^{being} the eighteenth Day of said Month
in the twenty ninth Year of his Majestys Reign
anno q^d Dom: 1755. —

Present

Edward Scott Esq ^r Jus ^t	Peter Easton Esq ^r Jus ^t
Peter Bours Esq ^r Jus ^t	Dan ^l Wooden Esq ^r Alderman
John Allen Esq ^r Jus ^t	John Taylor Esq ^r Jus ^t
Wm ^m Anthony Jr ^r Esq ^r Jus ^t	Jos Underwood Esq ^r Jus ^t
Dan ^l Goddard Esq ^r Jus ^t	Jo ⁿ Barker Esq ^r Jus ^t
Jer Clarke Esq ^r Jus ^t	Dan ^l Hicks Esq ^r Jus ^t
Tho ^s Ward Esq ^r Jus ^t	
Charles Barden Esq ^r Jus ^t	

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o^l Clock Am

Wednesday Nov^r 19th 1755 Court not accord^y to adjournment

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o^l Clock Am

Thursday Nov^r 20th 1755 Court not accord^y to adjournment

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o^l Clock Am

Friday Nov^r 21st 1755 Court not according to adjournment

Court adjourned till to morrow 9 o^l Clock Am

Saturday Nov^r 22nd 1755 Court not according to adjournment

Court adjourned till ^{Monday next at} 9 o^l Clock Am

Monday Nov^r. 24th 1755 Court met according to adjourn^{ment}
Court adjourned till tomorrow. 9 o'clock Am.
Tuesday Nov^r. 25th 1755 Court met according to adjourn^{ment}.

William Richmond Esq^r & William Willbor & John Irish Women
of the Town of Little Compton in the County of Newport
Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Little Compton, complainants
Against Simon Price & Wm Price ^{Blacksmiths} for not providing a support
for their Father John Price ^{Common both of Newport in the County of Newport} poor indigent Person. The S. Simon
Price & Wm Price, being ^{summoned} solemnly called, did not appear ~~at~~ -
withstanding they were ^{summoned} upon hearing the Circumstances
of this Case. It is Considered that the said Simon Price & Wm
Price pay to the Overseers of the Poor of Little Compton, the Sum of
five Pounds Weekly & every Week for the support of their F.
Father so long as he shall be chargeable, to said Town, that is
to say the S. Simon Price shall pay three Pounds a Week &
the Wm Price forty Shillings per Week during his Time.

1111 Ev:

John Collins resid^{nt} of Newport in the County of Newport Mariner
being indicted at this Court for taking stealing & carrying away
from the Stewart of Newport afores^d. Mariner One s. Jago Cloths
one piece of silk Handkerchiefs one pair of fine black worsted
stockings one plate of a silver Watch, One Link of Gold Buttons
and two small Guinea Rings all of the Value of twenty Pounds. Old
Tutor to which indictment he pleaded not guilty & put himself
upon his Country for Tryal. The Case pleaded & committed to the
Jury the Verdict of Jury Guilty.

Therefore the Sentence of this Court is that the said John Collins
pay and restore to the S. George Stewart two fold being One
hundred and twenty Pounds (the s. Jago Cloths to be returned for twenty
Pounds thereof) and that he be well whiped on his Naked Back
with fifteen Lashes within five Days after the Rising of this Court
or pay a fine ^{of fifteen Pounds} into the Gen^l. Treasury and to pay all lawfull Costs
of Prosecution, Conviction, &c. And for want of sufficient Estate of his
to satisfy & pay s. two fold & Lash the Sheriff is hereby Orderd to sell
him for not exceeding three years for defraying the same and that
he remain in Custody of the Sheriff till this Sentence be performed.

Joseph Draper discharged from his Bond to & King having
w^d Officers Fees 28/

Jonathan Nichols Intervenor Overseer of the Poor of the Town of Newport
Appellant from an Order of the Town Council of Portsmouth, for
removing Wm Tilley Wife & Family from P. Portsmouth, to Newport
The Attorney for Portsmouth, objected against the Reasons of
Appeal being read by this Court because the same was not
filed twenty Days before the sitting of P. Court upon 10th
P. Reasons of Appeal, was rejected

Augustus Johnston of Newport in the County of Newport Gen^l as he is
^{Court} Appointed by this Attorney for the King comes ~~into this Court~~
& informs this Court that Wm Crofting being lawfully Imprisoned
refused to attend the Kings service ^{in an extra Expedition against French Privateers} & himself to find a good able
Bodied man, to attend P. service, in his Room Upon the
Motion of the P. Wm Crofting this Case is continued to
next Court —

Wm Price discharged from his Bond to & King
having w^d Officers Fees 28/

Joshua Coggeshull's Recognizance sent. to next Court
& that my Moun Times an Order be made by the
Justices. —

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock Am

At a Court of Gen. Sessions of the Peace began & held at Newport within and for the County of Newport in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England on the last Tuesday of May being the 25th Day of 5th Month in the twenty ninth year of his Maj^{ty} Reign a D 1756

Present

28th Scott Esq^r Jus.
Peter Bour Esq^r Jus.
W^m Anthony J^r Esq^r Jus.
Jon^s Freeborn Esq^r Jus.
Tho Gould Esq^r Jus.
Martin Howard Esq^r Jus.
Cha Bardin Esq^r Jus.
Lor^h Clarke Esq^r Jus.
Rob^t Dennis Esq^r Jus.

J^r Groleau Esq^r Jus.
J^r Taylor Esq^r Jus.
J^r Barker Esq^r Jus.
Robert Hull Esq^r Warden
J^r Littlefield Esq^r Warden
Isaac Barker Esq^r
W^m Earl Esq^r

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am

Wednesday May 26th 1756 Court met accord^g to adjournment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am

Thursday May 27th 1756 Court met accord^g to adjournment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am

Friday May 28th 1756 Court met accord^g to adjournment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am

Saturday May 29th 1756 Court met accord^g to adjournment.

Court adjourned till Monday next at 9 o'clock am

Sunday May 31st 1756 Court met accord^g to adjournment.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am

Tuesday June 1st 1756 Court met according to adjournment.

James Coggeshall discharged from his Bond to the King
Paying Officers Fees.

Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o'clock am
Wednesday June 2nd 1756 Court met accord^g to adjournment.

Edward Sands of Newshorham in 4th County of Newport Woman being indicted at this Court that he & S. Edward on the 19th Day of March a D 1756 being attended with sundry disorderly Person & Disturbers of the Kings Peace, did with Force & Arms make an Assault upon Edmund Sheffield of S. Newshorham Woman being in the Peace of God & our Sovereign Lord & King & then & there did strike beat & cruelly treated the S. Edmund Sheffield to a great Damage of the S. Edmund Sheffield & agst the Peace of our S. Sovereign Lord the King his Crown & Dignity. To which Indictment the Def^t

Pleaded in Burr upon which the Court Barres & Actions

Robert Burrington, being Indicted at this Court that he on the 26th Day of June. A.D. 1756 at Swerton (being then in Com-
-missions for & Preservation of the Kings Peace) did with force
& Arms threaten & Abuse said Duffoy of P. Swerton Wood
then being in the Kings Peace & did then & there profanely
curse & take the Name of God in Vain to the great Disturbance
of his M^{ty} Peace &c.

The Def^t pleaded that this Case is not cognizable before
this Court which Plea is allowed & Bill rejected

1111

Henry Willis being indicted at this Court that he being a
Constable upon the 19th Day of March A.D. 1756. was in Compt.
with Edward Sands & sundry others acting contrary to the
Kings Peace, &c. The Def^t first Plea for quashing of Bill,
overruled the second also & the third also

The Def^t Pleaded not guilty & for Tryal put himself on his
Country. The Case Pleaded & committed to the Jury the
Verdict of Jury Not guilty

Jury Capt Dant Coggeshall } Wm Taylor } Jno Tunnor
Jno Harris } Chr Shurman } Saml Stocum
Jno King } Jno Groons } Paul Tabon
Wm Barker } Wm Clarke } The Weaver son of Bong.
Court adjourned till tomorrow 10 o'clock

Thursday June 3rd 1756 Court met
John Dodge being Indicted at this Court that on the 19th Day of
March, A.D. 1756 at Wrotham with force & Arms did to &
Illegals, disturbance, of his M^{ty} Peace, abet & encourage the same
who did at some times assault & threaten Wm Sheffield &c. Upon the
first Plea the Court Quash of Bill of Indictment

11111 John Dodge being indicted at this Court that on the 19th Day
 of March 1756. at Newsh. m. afores. did with force & Arms, against
 92 Shff } E. Sheffield & Josiah Sheffield &c. The Case Pleaded and
 E. Shff } committed to the Jury the Verdict of Jury Not Guilty
 Jos. Shff }
 T. Hill

0 Kingsley } Jury Dand Coggeshall & Wm Baley } Wm Clark
 Wm Willis } M. Harris } Wm Taylor } Jno Tannon
 M. King } Ch. Shurman } Jand Storums
 Wm Burken } M. Greene } Paul Tabon

// The Bill of Indictment agst Jand Dunn withdrawn
 // The Bill of Indictment agst Anthony Littlefield withdrawn
 // The Bill of Indictment agst John Paine withdrawn
 Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o Clock 11 AM
 Friday June 4th 1756 Court not accordy to adjourn
 Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o Clock 11 AM
 Saturday June 5th 1756 Court not accordy to adjourn
 Court adjourned till Monday next 9 o Clock 11 AM
 Monday June 7th 1756 Court not accordy to adjourn
 Court adjourned till tomorrow 9 o Clock 11 AM
 Tuesday June 8th 1756 Court not accordy to adjourn
 Court adjourned without Day

Eliza Bordin Esq. J. S.
 The Ward Esq. J. S.
 Daniel Woodard Esq. J. S.
 John Davis Esq. J. S.

10
20
6

Margaret Price ^{off. Newport Widow} being indicted at this Court for that ^{she} on the 7th Day of October 1776 at Newport ^{upons} (being an Accomplish^{ed} wth Eliza Durie, the Wife of the Durie, with force and arms did feloniously ~~steal~~ ^{steal} take and carry away from out of ^{the} dwelling House of Isaac Polack, one imperishable Cloth two Cambricks, Handkerchiefs one Holland Shirt and one Holland Shift all of the Value of £40 00 Tenor ^{of said Newport Shopkeepers} being the goods & Chattels of the S. Isaac Polack &c. To which Indictment she pleaded Guilty

[illegible]

Therefore the Sentence, of this Court is that the said Margareth
Price pay & restore to the said Isaac Delock, two fold being twenty Pounds
and half the Woods, returned and that she be whipt on her naked
back at the next Whipping Post with fifteen lashes on the Ninth Day
of December next or pay a fine of twenty Pounds into the General
Treasury and to pay all lawfull Costs of Prosecution Conviction &c and
for want of sufficient Estate of hers to satisfy and pay ^{the} two fold and
cost the Sheriff is hereby ordered to sell her for not exceeding three
years for defraying the same and that she remain in Custody of the
Sheriff till this Sentence be performed. Costs taxed at £14. 13. 6

the Wife of Thos. Durall of Newport a forsd. Mariner
Elizabeth Durall being Indicted at this Court for that ^{on the 7th Day of} the 7th Day of
October 1675 ^{at Newport} ~~being~~ ^{off. 1. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827.}

Therefore the Sentence of this Court is that the said ~~Margaret~~ Eliz^a Purcell pay
and restore to the s^d Isaac Locket two fold being twenty pounds and half the goods returned
and that she be well whipp'd on her Naked back at the Publike Whipping Post with
fifteen lashes on the Ninth day of Decem^r next or pay a fine of ^{fifteen} ~~twenty~~ pounds into
the General Treasury And pay all lawfull costs of Prosecution conviction &c
and for want of sufficient Estate of hers to satisfy & pay s^d two fold and Cost The
Sheriff is hereby Orderd to sell her for not exceeding three Years for defraying
the same And that she remain in custody of the Sheriff till this Sentence be
perform'd Cost taxed at £14.13..6

11. &c: now residing at Newport in the County of New York single woman,
Christiana Knifton, a Transient Person, being indicted at this
Court for ~~Theft~~^{the} Larceny of ^{with force & arms} ~~the~~ ^{of the County} ~~the~~ John
^{P. New York} coming as Accomplice with Julian Woolford did shew ^{for the} John
looked one piece of Lambeth wool of the Value of £64-
to which Indictment he plead. I not guilty & put him
self upon a Country far Tryal. The case was pleaded & committed to 7
Jury who returned a Verdict in Guilty.
Restored to the said

Jury who returned a Verdict in Guilty
Therefore the Sentence of this Court is that this P.^r Christina Koushon pay and Restore to the said John Cook two good Laying thirty nine Pounds and that she be well whipped on her Naked Back as the Publick Whipping test with fifteen Lashes on the Ninth Day of December next or pay a fine of fifty Pounds into the General Treasury and pay all lawfull Costs of Prosecution Conviction &c And for want of Suffering at Estate of hers to pay said two good and Cost The Sheriff is hereby ordered to sell ^{out to full value} her ^{own} exceeding two years for defraying the same & that she remain in Custody of the Sheriff till this Sentence be performed (not boxed at £23-4-6)

Jury M^{rs}. J^{as}. Green & } Ben^g. Tullman } Jos. Crandal, } 10m Delfner.
 Wm. Woodin } Oliver Eupl. } James Barker } Dant. Waden gr.
 M^{rs}. Sanford } Cent. Weaver gr. } Christopher Borden } Geo Westgate gr.

Wednesday Dec^r 7th 1756 Court met

The Information against William Grosing is continued to next Court.

The Information against J^{no} Butts continued to next Court

The Appeals of Newport against Portsmouth, continued to next Court.

Court adjourned till Monday next at 2 Clock pm

How

Shoffield in van

Lawton in Cagg. 1 p^m

14 Rex in Burrington 1 p^m

14 Holmes in Craging 1 p^m

20 Coffin & Co in Lathford 1 p^m

20 Hazard in Potter & Co 1 p^m

24 Rex in Sands 1 p^m

20 Hammond and Brown 1 p^m

1 Sands and Rex 1 p^m

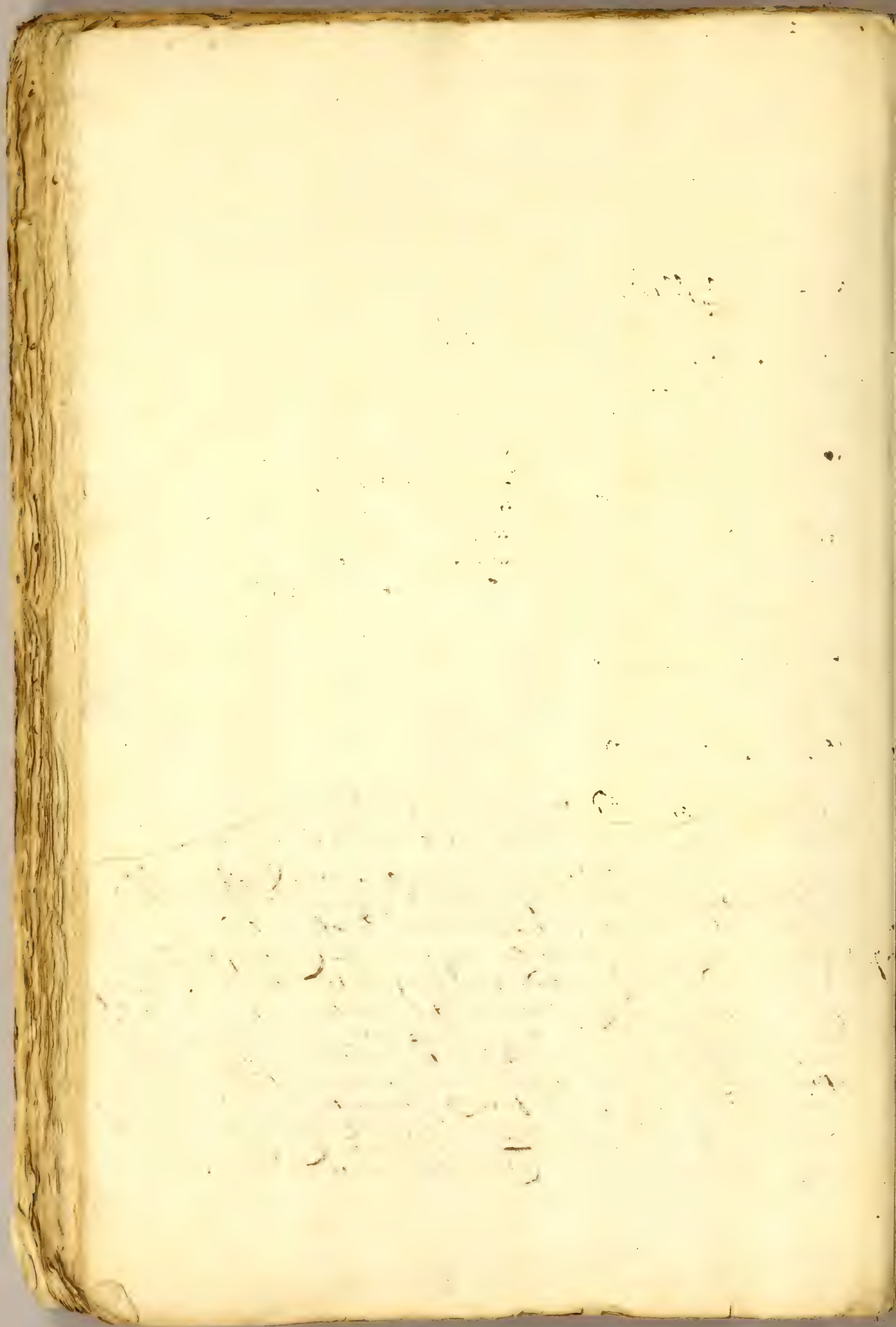
1 Shoffield in Sands 1 p^m

20 Sands and Shoffield 1 p^m

1 Hull and Brown 1 p^m

20 Rogers and Brown 2 p^m

20 D. and D. 1 p^m



May Court 1756

31. Shoffield adf Henshaw 1 p.
24. Matchoe adf Lifford 2 p.
13. D. adf Sands 2 p.
21. D. adf Laim 1 p.
12. Shoffield adf Sands 1 p.
21. Sands adf Shoffield 1 p.
D. Sands adf Matchoe 1 p.
25. Wantons adf Howland 1 p.
D. Howland adf Wantons 3 p.
26. Rex adf Burrington 2 p.
D. D. adf Sands 6 p.
27. Lawton adf Cogge 1 p.
D. Cogge adf Lawton 1 p.
D. Wantons adf Howland 1 p.
D. Branst adf Tallman 1 p.
28. Miller adf Brinston 1 p.
D. D. adf D. 2 p.
D. Cropping adf Williams 3 p.
D. D. adf Holmes 3 p.
28. Hazard adf Butts 1 p.
29. Hammond adf Brown 2 p.
D. Boss adf Hazard 2 p.
D. Stoddard adf Willcox 2 p.
D. Willcox adf Stoddard 3 p.
31. Richards adf Banister 1 p.
D. Goddard adf Wollory 2 p.
D. Banister adf Marsh 1 p.
D. D. adf D. 3 p.
D. Bird adf Lillibridge 2 p.
D. Holmes adf Cropping 6 p.
1. Shoffield adf Sands 1 p.
D. Lawton adf Cogge 1 p.
31. Rex adf Burrington 1 p.
June 1. Holmes adf Cropping 1 p.
D. Coffin adf Lifford 1 p.
D. Hazard adf Potter 1 p.
2. Rex adf Sands 1 p.
D. Hammond adf Brown 1 p.
D. Sands adf Rex 1 p.
3. Shoffield adf Sands 1 p.
D. Sands adf Shoffield 1 p.
4. Hall adf Brown 1 p.
5. Rogers adf Brown 2 p.
D. D. adf D. 1 p.

Appearances at May 1756
Ch. J. For Hall & Groves

Nov

Nov. Court 1756

Nov. 4. Irish adf Borden 7 p.
8. Duffey adf Cook 6 p.
23
23. Goddard adf Wollory 1 p.
24. Rex adf Rauford 1 p.
D. D. adf Woolford 4 p.
D. D. adf Price 1 p.
D. D. adf Durdale
26. Hazard adf Phillips 1 p.
23. Topham adf Martin 1 p.
25. The Hazard adf Phillips 1 p.
25. D. adf D. 1 p.
29. Sheldon adf Hall 2 p.
D. Hammonds adf Baggs 3 p.

Nov^r Court 1754

Immon

Nov^r 19. Brower y Bonister
Mth 20. Lufford y Little 2 p^r
a^r 21. Maudslayi Loele 5 p^r
L^w 21. Usher y Luning 1 p^r
Du 21. Trevellyn y Tlemghast 2 p^r
21. Johnson adf Linds 3 p^r
21. Mth y Dotten 2 p^r
D^r 21. Lawton y Gopiny 2 p^r
Mth 21. Salisbury y Briggs 2 p^r
21. Eldred y Bull 3 p^r
21. B^r Wyatt adf Brightman 1 p^r
22. Brayton y Larkyn 1 p^r
21. Lins y Johnson 3 p^r
21. Easton adf Weedon 2 p^r
Du 21. Warden y Cornel 3 p^r
Mth 25. Grant y. y Jagger 2 p^r
21. Grant y Willson 1 p^r
21. Wyatt y Hull 4 p^r
Mth 21. Jagger adf Grant 1 p^r
Du 26. Truster y Earl 4 p^r
J^r 21. Earl adf Truster 1 p^r
A^r 21. Manning y Lowe 1 p^r
21. Gopiny y Cook 1 p^r
D^r 27. Frye adf Lawton 1 p^r
21. Smith adf Smith 2 p^r
J^r 28. Sylvester adf Brenton 1 p^r
Mth 21. Brenton y Sylvester 2 p^r
D^r 21. Deddoford y adf Schvant 3 p^r
D^r 21. Ban y Lawton 1 p^r
21. Topham y Winton 2 p^r
A^r 21. W^r Richardson 1 p^r
21. Rex y Ellis 4 p^r
Mth 21. Dotten y adf Mth y Hazard 1 p^r
Dec^r 2. Mth Jones y Clarke 1 p^r
21. C^r y Cook y adf Hasland 1 p^r
21. Huxham y Collins 6 p^r

May Court 1755

May 5. Chape adf Springon 1 p^r
19. B^r Chape adf Springon 2 p^r
25. Rex y Lathons 3 p^r
21. Cook y Briggs 3 p^r
21. Topham adf Winton 3 p^r
21. D^r adf Low 2 p^r
21. Lawton y Schoarman 4 p^r
Mth 30. Shoffield adf Linds 1 p^r
Mth 21. Dotten y Topham 3 p^r
21. D^r Thurston y Dupre 10 p^r

app^r May 1755
A^r for Henry Bull
app^r Nov^r 1755
W^r for Abel Dotten
A^r for Jos Reynolds

May Court 1755 cont^d

May 30. Hth Hawkins adf Dawby 2 p^r
21. W. Linds y Shoffield 2 p^r
21. D^r Brown y Wright 1 p^r
31. Du. Dawby y Hawkins 1 p^r
June 2. Cook y Rouse 5 p^r
3. Pain adf Shoffield 1 p^r
Du 21. Shoffield y Pain 2 p^r
Shoarman adf Lawton 2 p^r
May 22. Cook y Rouse 4 p^r
June 4. Wigneron y Bonister 3 p^r
A^r 21. Hazard y Dotten 1 p^r
5. Calman adf Rex 2 p^r
6. Grant adf Dotten 2 p^r
Mth 21. Saunders y Stokersbury 1 p^r

Novem^r Court 1755 Jan^r

Nov^r 7. Ab. Cook y Cook 11 p^r 9 p^r for by
19. King y Collins
21. Peirce adf Herrington
D^r 20. Batory y Wanton 2 p^r
21. Cook y Shaw 2 p^r
21. Cornel y Leafe 1 p^r
D^r 21. Tucker y Hark 1 p^r
W^r 21. Willson adf Grant 1 p^r
W^r 21. Willson adf Grant 1 p^r
21. Rogers y Hall 1 p^r
D^r 21. Easton y Penney 2 p^r
W^r 22. Penney adf Easton 6 p^r
Mth 22. Stokersbury adf Saunders 4 p^r
24. Topham y Bules 2 p^r
25. Tucker y Lawrence 1 p^r
A^r 26. Rouse adf Cook 1 p^r
27. Wyatt y Hull 1 p^r
Stanton adf Gardner
20. Lins y Lison 3 p^r 2 p^r
Dec^r 31. Mth y Hill 1 p^r

That the Partition aforesaid be and remain firm
and stable,

1756

Nov^r. 30

M^r Wm^r D^r To Cap^t Wm^r Deane & J. Sylvester in Cash £12.0

64

96

The Act for Augmenting Officers Troops was Proclaimed
March 20th 1757

230

56

286

378

3381

3382

3383

Handwritten text, possibly a title or description, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, mostly illegible.

Handwritten word, possibly "quod".

SLFM

†

29
1160

15.4

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, mostly illegible.

†

†

†

†

11